

Message

---

**From:** Smith, Kimberly [Smith.Kimberly@epa.gov]  
**Sent:** 3/12/2021 1:53:24 PM  
**To:** Miller, Robert [Miller.Robert@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** RE: Seresto 6(a)(2) Submissions  
**Attachments:** RE: CDX\_2021\_002767

Hi Bob:

Elanco has submitted the Seresto submission. See the attached email where Lee/Banza have included the submission information. Let me know if you need anything additional.

Kimberly

---

**From:** Smith, Kimberly  
**Sent:** Thursday, March 11, 2021 8:02 AM  
**To:** Miller, Robert <Miller.Robert@epa.gov>  
**Subject:** RE: Seresto 6(a)(2) Submissions

Good Morning Bob:

Elanco will be submitting the Seresto incident reports today via the CDX. Let me know if they should submit as one single PDF, separation into individual PDFs for each report, or a combination of all monthly reports into one and quarterly into another?

Kimberly

---

**From:** Miller, Robert <Miller.Robert@epa.gov>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, March 10, 2021 3:27 PM  
**To:** Smith, Kimberly <Smith.Kimberly@epa.gov>  
**Subject:** RE: Seresto 6(a)(2) Submissions

Hi Kim:

I'll hold off from contacting Elanco. It's strange Elanco sent us incident reports for other products but not for Seresto.

Bob

Robert A. Miller  
6(a)(2) Coordinator  
U.S. EPA/OPP/RD/ISB  
(703) 347-8012

---

**From:** Smith, Kimberly <Smith.Kimberly@epa.gov>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, March 10, 2021 2:53 PM  
**To:** Miller, Robert <Miller.Robert@epa.gov>  
**Subject:** Seresto 6(a)(2) Submissions  
**Importance:** High

Hi Bob:

Jen Saunders (RD) and myself spoke with Jennifer Schofield of Elanco. She is looking into getting the submissions to EPA very soon. They actually have them and was I instructed to hold onto them until COVID ended. Not sure who gave that directive, but most people thought COVID would be over in a few months from when it started. No one knew it would still be here a year later and counting. As soon as we hear back from Jennifer Schofield, I will let you know their plans of submitting the incident data. You can hold off from contacting Elanco at this time.

Thanks,  
Kimberly

Message

---

**From:** pesticidequestions [pesticidequestions@epa.gov]  
**Sent:** 3/15/2021 1:00:01 PM  
**To:** Miller, Robert [Miller.Robert@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** FW: Contact the EPA about Pesticides

HI Robert,  
Just FYI. We will respond.  
Thanks,  
mary

-----Original Message-----

From: drupal\_admin@epa.gov <drupal\_admin@epa.gov> On Behalf of Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP) via EPA  
Sent: Saturday, March 13, 2021 10:29 PM  
To: pesticidequestions <pesticidequestions@epa.gov>  
Subject: Contact the EPA about Pesticides

Submitted on 03/13/2021 10:28PM  
Submitted values are:

Name: Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)  
Email: Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)

Comments :

Two of my dogs died within a 2 week period with Seresto. I found the name by googling "dog flea collars that kill dogs".  
So, about your incompetence. Do you need a visit from a very upset veteran to encourage you to do your job?  
Are you a trump appointee? I'll bet you don't care about what you're done. I know your type.

Message

---

**From:** Alkon, Margaret [Alkon.Margaret@epa.gov]  
**Sent:** 3/17/2021 12:13:58 AM  
**To:** Hopkins, Yvette [Hopkins.Yvette@epa.gov]; Mastrotta, Nicholas [Mastrotta.Nicholas@epa.gov]; Miller, Robert [Miller.Robert@epa.gov]  
**CC:** Jordan, Julie [Jordan.Julie@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** RE: Counterfeit Seresto collars

Yvette,

I am not clear on the general conversation – I can read the news on the general issue but specifically is there a question to Region 9 regarding reaching out to Wish? If so, we should discuss. We have been in contact with them.

Happy to discuss.

Margaret

~~~~~  
Margaret Alkon  
Assistant Regional Counsel (ORC-2)  
U.S. EPA, Region IX  
75 Hawthorne St.  
San Francisco, CA 94105  
Email: [alkon.margaret@epa.gov](mailto:alkon.margaret@epa.gov)  
Direct Dial: (415) 972-3890  
My pronouns: she, her, hers  
~~~~~

---

**From:** Jordan, Julie <[Jordan.Julie@epa.gov](mailto:Jordan.Julie@epa.gov)>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, March 16, 2021 3:03 PM  
**To:** Hopkins, Yvette <[Hopkins.Yvette@epa.gov](mailto:Hopkins.Yvette@epa.gov)>; Mastrotta, Nicholas <[Mastrotta.Nicholas@epa.gov](mailto:Mastrotta.Nicholas@epa.gov)>; Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>  
**Cc:** Alkon, Margaret <[Alkon.Margaret@epa.gov](mailto:Alkon.Margaret@epa.gov)>  
**Subject:** RE: Counterfeit Seresto collars

Yes, I have seen them on the site plus many other English language products that appear to be US products. Short of making some purchases it's hard to tell whether what the customer will receive is real or not.

Julie Jordan  
Enforcement and Compliance Assurance Division (ENF 1-1)  
US EPA, Region 9  
75 Hawthorne Street  
San Francisco, CA 94105  
(415) 947-4207

---

**From:** Hopkins, Yvette <[Hopkins.Yvette@epa.gov](mailto:Hopkins.Yvette@epa.gov)>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, March 16, 2021 2:25 PM  
**To:** Mastrotta, Nicholas <[Mastrotta.Nicholas@epa.gov](mailto:Mastrotta.Nicholas@epa.gov)>; Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>



Cc: Jordan, Julie <Jordan.Julie@epa.gov>

Subject: RE: Counterfeit Seresto collars

Looping in Region 9 who may know about the products on Wish.

---

From: Mastrota, Nicholas <Mastrota.Nicholas@epa.gov>

Sent: Tuesday, March 16, 2021 4:59 PM

To: Miller, Robert <Miller.Robert@epa.gov>; Hopkins, Yvette <Hopkins.Yvette@epa.gov>

Subject: Counterfeit Seresto collars

A quick web search found lots of sites selling "Seresto Collar" for very cheap prices. I suspect most are counterfeit. The site called Wish.com contains many ads like this. Some of them are obvious counterfeits with labels that lack the active ingredients or EPA Reg number. Below are some examples of fake Seresto labels. How should we report these?

Nick





Message

---

**From:** pesticidequestions [pesticidequestions@epa.gov]  
**Sent:** 3/29/2021 5:25:59 PM  
**To:** Miller, Robert [Miller.Robert@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** FW: (FIFRA - FY21-219637-3710-CV) Regional Tip and/or Complaint - California  
**Attachments:** Lolita 6 (started bleeding and then surgery was rushed).JPG; Lolita 5 (getting worse).JPG

Not sure if this one has come to you yet, but sharing just in case.

Thanks  
m

---

**From:** TenBrook, Patti <TenBrook.Patti@epa.gov>  
**Sent:** Monday, March 8, 2021 12:09 PM  
**To:** pesticidequestions <pesticidequestions@epa.gov>  
**Cc:** Salazar, Matt <Salazar.Matt@epa.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: (FIFRA - FY21-219637-3710-CV) Regional Tip and/or Complaint - California

This came to Region 9. Forwarding for OPP response.

Regards,  
patti

---

"I can never be what I ought to be until you are all you ought to be." Martin Luther King, Jr.

---

Patti L. TenBrook, Ph.D.  
Manager  
Pesticides Section  
Land, Chemicals & Redevelopment Division  
U.S. Environmental Protection Agency - Region 9  
75 Hawthorne Street, LND-2-2  
San Francisco, CA 94105  
[tenbrook.patti@epa.gov](mailto:tenbrook.patti@epa.gov)  
Office: 415-947-4223  
Cell: 415-515-8540

---

**From:** [sylls.gene@epa.gov](mailto:sylls.gene@epa.gov) <[sylls.gene@epa.gov](mailto:sylls.gene@epa.gov)>  
**Sent:** Monday, March 8, 2021 9:01 AM  
**To:** TenBrook, Patti <[TenBrook.Patti@epa.gov](mailto:TenBrook.Patti@epa.gov)>; Salazar, Matt <[Salazar.Matt@epa.gov](mailto:Salazar.Matt@epa.gov)>  
**Subject:** FWD: (FIFRA - FY21-219637-3710-CV) Regional Tip and/or Complaint - California

03/08/2021

SUBJECT: FWD: (FIFRA - FY21-219637-3710-CV) Regional Tip and/or Complaint - California  
FROM: [sylls.gene@epa.gov](mailto:sylls.gene@epa.gov)  
TO: [TenBrook.Patti@epa.gov](mailto:TenBrook.Patti@epa.gov), [salazar.matt@epa.gov](mailto:salazar.matt@epa.gov)  
CC:

The following tip is from the US EPA National Tips Database. This information is being provided to you for whatever action you deem appropriate. Please follow up or notify the appropriate agency.

-----Original Message-----

3/7/2021 2:33 AM

HQ LEAD NUMBER: FY21-219637-3710-CV

SUBJECT: Regional Tip and/or Complaint - California

FROM: Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)

TO:

Name: Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)

Phone: Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)

Alleged Violator's Name: Bayer (seresto collar)

Alleged Violator's Address: 900 S FIGUEROA ST UNIT 810, LOS ANGELES 90015

Alleged Violator's City: LOS ANGELES

Alleged Violator's State: California

Alleged Violator's Zip: 90015

Tip or Complaint: My dog had to undergo emergency surgery in January 2021 because her condition worsened overnight: She had suddenly developed a huge lump that started to bleed, had a foul smell and was infected by the minute. After surgery, she was diagnosed with a soft tissue sarcoma grade 2 in January 2021. A second surgery is scheduled for late March 2021. She had been wearing a Seresto collar for over a year. The site of the lump is extremely close to the collar. After reviewing the product's package, I found a toxicity warning on its side, and I immediately proceeded to remove the collar from my dog. The package states that the collar is toxic to humans. How can a product be known to be toxic to humans be simultaneously safe for pets and be available for sell???!!! Please contact me should you need photos, vet reports or my own testimony. I want to know the specific steps I have to take to ensure that Bayer receives my complaint and that a fair resolution is sought.

Violation Still Occurring? Yes

State DEP/DEQ/DEM Notified? No

Message

**From:** Rossmeisl, Colleen [Rossmeisl.Colleen@epa.gov]  
**Sent:** 8/30/2018 7:47:39 PM  
**To:** Miller, Robert [Miller.Robert@epa.gov]; Mastrota, Nicholas [Mastrota.Nicholas@epa.gov]  
**CC:** Recore, Shanna [Recore.Shanna@epa.gov]; Panger, Melissa [Panger.Melissa@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** RE: 2nd Qtr. 2018 Seresto Incidents (eom)

Thanks Bob – I had been thinking of asking you about this... That is an increase from the same quarter last year. Here are the numbers with the trends. I am going to follow up with Steve Snyderman to see where PRD is on this, last I heard he was briefing his management.

Deaths and Majors	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Q1	97	100	162	213	220
Q2	119	185	217	300	351
Q3	190	343	395	437	
Q4	126	278	293	385	
Yearly	532	906	1067	1335	
Deaths	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Q1	17	20	37	54	63
Q2	29	52	69	92	125
Q3	31	70	86	87	
Q4	28	49	54	86	
Yearly	105	191	246	319	

---

**From:** Miller, Robert  
**Sent:** Thursday, August 30, 2018 3:31 PM  
**To:** Mastrota, Nicholas <Mastrota.Nicholas@epa.gov>  
**Cc:** Recore, Shanna <Recore.Shanna@epa.gov>; Panger, Melissa <Panger.Melissa@epa.gov>; Rossmeisl, Colleen <Rossmeisl.Colleen@epa.gov>  
**Subject:** 2nd Qtr. 2018 Seresto Incidents (eom)

Robert A. Miller  
6(a)(2) Coordinator  
Information Technology and Resource Management Division  
EPA Office of Pesticide Programs  
Mail Code 7502P  
United States Environmental Protection Agency  
1200 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., Washington D.C.

(703) 347-8012  
[miller.robert@epa.gov](mailto:miller.robert@epa.gov)

Message

---

**From:** VA-PYS-9971-M@EPA.GOV [VA-PYS-9971-M@EPA.GOV]  
**Sent:** 11/15/2018 3:19:55 PM  
**To:** Miller, Robert [Miller.Robert@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** seresto  
**Attachments:** image2018-11-15-101954.pdf

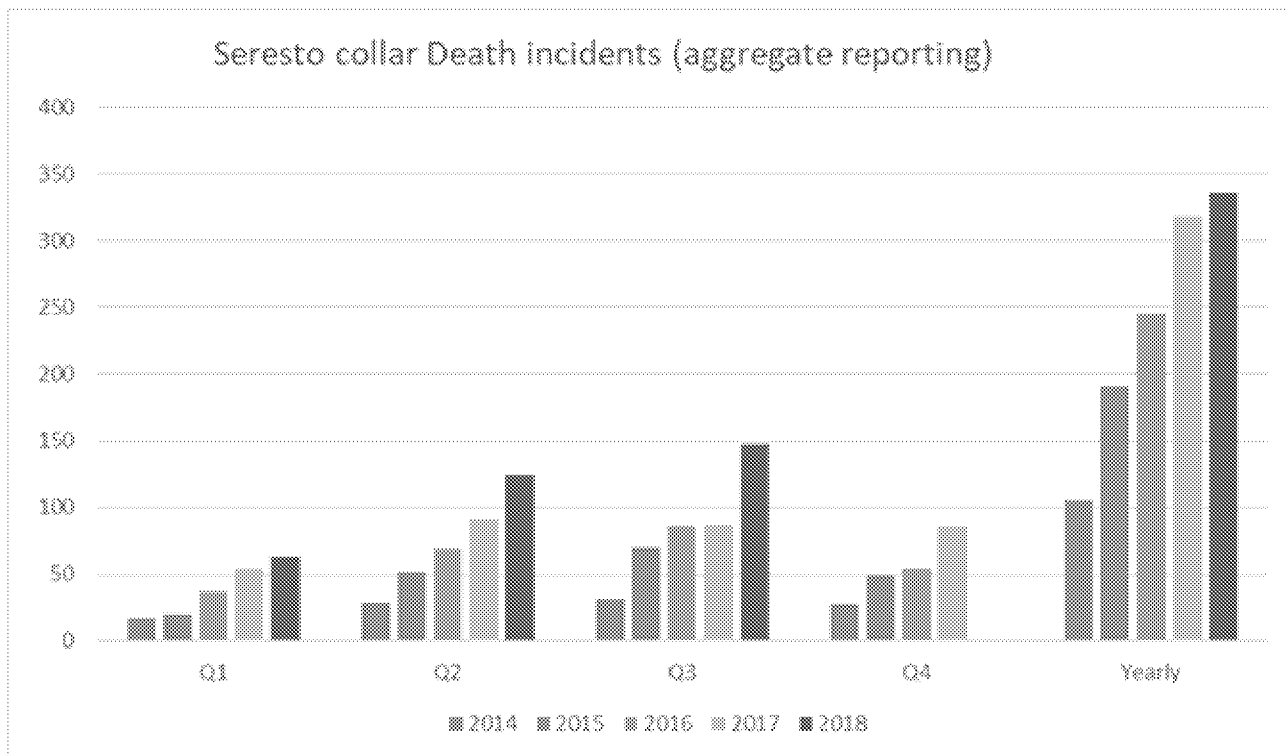
Message

**From:** Rossmeisl, Colleen [Rossmeisl.Colleen@epa.gov]  
**Sent:** 11/19/2018 12:19:03 PM  
**To:** Miller, Robert [Miller.Robert@epa.gov]; Mastrota, Nicholas [Mastrota.Nicholas@epa.gov]; Panger, Melissa [Panger.Melissa@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** RE: 3rd Qtr. 2018 Seresto and K9 Advantix Aggregate Incident Reports

Updated trend chart for deaths... this was the highest quarter we have ever seen (this quarter last year was 87). The number of deaths+ majors went down, but the total number in the other categories seemed to go up, so I wonder if they are re-evaluating how they classify majors (they came in a while ago to discuss that they wanted to change the criteria for classifying something as "major" – I would need to look at that more closely).

I added yearly to show we have already surpassed 2017 with just the 3<sup>rd</sup> quarter data...

PRD is briefing the DDs today on pet incidents. I will share this with them ahead of time.  
Thanks.



**From:** Miller, Robert  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 15, 2018 10:52 AM  
**To:** Rossmeisl, Colleen <Rossmeisl.Colleen@epa.gov>; Mastrota, Nicholas <Mastrota.Nicholas@epa.gov>; Panger, Melissa <Panger.Melissa@epa.gov>  
**Subject:** 3rd Qtr. 2018 Seresto and K9 Advantix Aggregate Incident Reports

Hi,

Attached are the 3<sup>rd</sup> quarter 2018 aggregate incident reports for Seresto and K9 Advantix.

Bob

Robert A. Miller  
6(a)(2) Coordinator  
Information Technology and Resource Management Division  
EPA Office of Pesticide Programs  
Mail Code 7502P  
United States Environmental Protection Agency  
1200 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., Washington D.C.

(703) 347-8012  
[miller.robert@epa.gov](mailto:miller.robert@epa.gov)



Message

---

**From:** VA-PYS-9971-M@EPA.GOV [VA-PYS-9971-M@EPA.GOV]  
**Sent:** 2/7/2019 2:33:18 PM  
**To:** Miller, Robert [Miller.Robert@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** seresto  
**Attachments:** image2019-02-07-093318.pdf

Message

---

**From:** VA-PYS-9971-M@EPA.GOV [VA-PYS-9971-M@EPA.GOV]  
**Sent:** 2/7/2019 2:29:27 PM  
**To:** Miller, Robert [Miller.Robert@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** seresto  
**Attachments:** image2019-02-07-092927.pdf

[miller.robert@epa.gov](mailto:miller.robert@epa.gov)

---

**From:** [Ex. 6 PP - personal email]

**Sent:** Monday, August 03, 2020 9:11 AM

**To:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>; Report.Pesticide.Incident <[Report.Pesticide.Incident@epa.gov](mailto:Report.Pesticide.Incident@epa.gov)>

**Subject:** Seresto collar incident

Hi,

I had a very severe reaction to the Seresto collars in Nov 2014, was going into anaphylactic shock, and have permanent respiratory and permanent nerve damage from them. I know many people who have had the same, and similar reactions, as well as their pets having adverse reactions. I am unable to even be in a room with a dog wearing one of these collars. Several times, people have walked into my salon, ignoring the sign on my door stating no Seresto flea collars allowed, and I've immediately had a reaction, even being 25 feet away from them. I had contacted Bayer when this happened and didn't hear anything from them. I warn everyone I know not to use these collars. And I am unable to have dogs who wear them come into my grooming salon.

If you have any questions, please feel free to call me at [Ex. 6 PP - personal phone]. I'm off Wednesday and Sundays, so that's the best time to reach me, or after 6pm EST on the other days.

Regards,

[Ex. 6 PP - personal name]

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

Message

---

**From:** Miller, Robert [/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP (FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=BB7A864DD08445B0A59A63FA36836677-ROBERT MILLER]  
**Sent:** 8/28/2020 7:28:25 PM  
**To:** Smith, Kimberly [Smith.Kimberly@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** Finished Episodic Teleworking

Good afternoon Kimberly:

Finished teleworking for the day. I ran some queries for Seresto pet incidents comparing the product to pet spot-on products well known to kill and maim pets. The queries suggest that Seresto is much more harmful to pets than many spot-on products combined. I'll have some bullet points, graphs and charts for you by Monday morning.

## Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)

Stay safe,

Bob

Robert A. Miller  
6(a)(2) Coordinator  
Information Technology and Resource Management Division  
EPA Office of Pesticide Programs  
Mail Code 7508P  
United States Environmental Protection Agency  
1200 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., Washington D.C.

(703) 347-8012  
[miller.robert@epa.gov](mailto:miller.robert@epa.gov)

Message

---

**From:** Report.Pesticide.Incident [/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP (FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=332E2952E851443AA9BF5B0A420206C2-REPORT.PEST]  
**Sent:** 9/10/2020 2:10:10 PM  
**To:** Smith, Kimberly [Smith.Kimberly@epa.gov]; Siedschlag, Gregory [Siedschlag.Gregory@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** RE: Seresto collars

Good morning Kimberly:

Alright, I'll respond to the email.

Bob

Robert A. Miller  
6(a)(2) Coordinator  
Information Technology and Resource Management Division  
EPA Office of Pesticide Programs  
Mail Code 7508P  
United States Environmental Protection Agency  
1200 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., Washington D.C.

(703) 347-8012  
[miller.robert@epa.gov](mailto:miller.robert@epa.gov)

---

**From:** Smith, Kimberly <Smith.Kimberly@epa.gov>  
**Sent:** Thursday, September 10, 2020 9:59 AM  
**To:** Report.Pesticide.Incident <Report.Pesticide.Incident@epa.gov>; Siedschlag, Gregory <Siedschlag.Gregory@epa.gov>  
**Cc:** Fletcher, Rachel <fletcher.rachel@epa.gov>  
**Subject:** RE: Seresto collars

Hi Bob:

I think it is appropriate that you make the initial response to the submitter and copy FEAD. If more outreach is required, we will notify the registering division and develop a plan forward.

Thanks,

*Kimberly Smith*  
Branch Chief,  
Information Services Branch (ISB)  
Information Technology and  
Resources Management Division  
U.S. EPA/OPP  
PH: [703-305-6434](tel:703-305-6434)

*ITRMD... Where every customer is a VIP!*

---

**From:** Report.Pesticide.Incident <[Report.Pesticide.Incident@epa.gov](mailto:Report.Pesticide.Incident@epa.gov)>  
**Sent:** Thursday, September 10, 2020 9:35 AM  
**To:** Siedschlag, Gregory <[Siedschlag.Gregory@epa.gov](mailto:Siedschlag.Gregory@epa.gov)>  
**Cc:** Smith, Kimberly <[Smith.Kimberly@epa.gov](mailto:Smith.Kimberly@epa.gov)>; Fletcher, Rachel <[fletcher.rachel@epa.gov](mailto:fletcher.rachel@epa.gov)>  
**Subject:** FW: Seresto collars

Good morning Greg:

I hope you are doing well. Is there someone in FEAD who should respond to this email or should I respond?

Thanks,

Bob

Robert A. Miller  
6(a)(2) Coordinator  
Information Technology and Resource Management Division  
EPA Office of Pesticide Programs  
Mail Code 7508P  
United States Environmental Protection Agency  
1200 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., Washington D.C.

(703) 347-8012  
[miller.robert@epa.gov](mailto:miller.robert@epa.gov)

---

**From:** Ex. 6 PP - personal name **Ex. 6 PP - personal email**  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 06, 2020 8:37 PM  
**To:** Report.Pesticide.Incident <[Report.Pesticide.Incident@epa.gov](mailto:Report.Pesticide.Incident@epa.gov)>  
**Subject:** Seresto collars

Hello, I saw this address on a Facebook page regarding the side effects of flea and tick products. I believe my 12-year-old Whippet may be suffering neurological side effects from the Seresto collar.

I started using Seresto after my other dog reacted to Frontline. It was very effective against fleas. They wore the collars for almost a year except during the winter months when I took them off. I put them back on in June.

My Whippet had been having increasing weakness in his rear which I attributed to his age. But two weeks ago he collapsed and was unable to control his walking. (I have video.) He began to recover within hours but had two more episodes in the next week. I started to wonder about the collars and took them off Friday. Today I gave him a bath, which I would have done sooner but didn't think he could stand in the tub.

I just wanted to report this to you in case there is a connection.

Ex. 6 PP - personal name

Get [Outlook for Android](#)

Message

---

**From:** Report.Pesticide.Incident [/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP (FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=332E2952E851443AA9BF5B0A420206C2-REPORT.PEST]  
**Sent:** 9/10/2020 2:16:29 PM  
**To:** Cyran, Carissa [Cyran.Carissa@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** RE: Seresto collars

Good morning Carissa:

I'll respond to this email. Quentin has responded to similar emails in the past, but it is no problem for me to answer this email.

Take care,

Bob

Robert A. Miller  
6(a)(2) Coordinator  
Information Technology and Resource Management Division  
EPA Office of Pesticide Programs  
Mail Code 7508P  
United States Environmental Protection Agency  
1200 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., Washington D.C.

(703) 347-8012  
[miller.robert@epa.gov](mailto:miller.robert@epa.gov)

---

**From:** Cyran, Carissa <Cyran.Carissa@epa.gov>  
**Sent:** Thursday, September 10, 2020 10:11 AM  
**To:** Report.Pesticide.Incident <Report.Pesticide.Incident@epa.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: Seresto collars

Good morning Bob,

Have you responded to these emails in the past? I haven't seen these types of emails come through to CSB before.

Thank you,

Carissa

---

**From:** Report.Pesticide.Incident <[Report.Pesticide.Incident@epa.gov](mailto:Report.Pesticide.Incident@epa.gov)>  
**Sent:** Thursday, September 10, 2020 10:04 AM  
**To:** Cyran, Carissa <[Cyran.Carissa@epa.gov](mailto:Cyran.Carissa@epa.gov)>  
**Subject:** FW: Seresto collars

Good morning Carissa:

We received another complaint regarding a Seresto collar. Would you like to respond to this email or would you prefer that I respond?

Thanks,

Bob

Robert A. Miller  
6(a)(2) Coordinator  
Information Technology and Resource Management Division  
EPA Office of Pesticide Programs  
Mail Code 7508P  
United States Environmental Protection Agency  
1200 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., Washington D.C.

(703) 347-8012  
[miller.robert@epa.gov](mailto:miller.robert@epa.gov)

---

**From:** Ex. 6 PP - personal name **Ex. 6 PP - personal email**  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 06, 2020 8:37 PM  
**To:** Report.Pesticide.Incident <[Report.Pesticide.Incident@epa.gov](mailto:Report.Pesticide.Incident@epa.gov)>  
**Subject:** Seresto collars

Hello, I saw this address on a Facebook page regarding the side effects of flea and tick products. I believe my 12-year-old Whippet may be suffering neurological side effects from the Seresto collar.

I started using Seresto after my other dog reacted to Frontline. It was very effective against fleas. They wore the collars for almost a year except during the winter months when I took them off. I put them back on in June.

My Whippet had been having increasing weakness in his rear which I attributed to his age. But two weeks ago he collapsed and was unable to control his walking. (I have video.) He began to recover within hours but had two more episodes in the next week. I started to wonder about the collars and took them off Friday. Today I gave him a bath, which I would have done sooner but didn't think he could stand in the tub.

I just wanted to report this to you in case there is a connection.

**Ex. 6 PP - personal name**

Get [Outlook for Android](#)



Message

---

**From:** Report.Pesticide.Incident [/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP (FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=332E2952E851443AA9BF5B0A420206C2-REPORT.PEST]  
**Sent:** 9/10/2020 2:49:09 PM  
**To:** [Ex. 6 PP - personal name] [Ex. 6 PP - personal email]  
**Subject:** RE: Seresto collars

Good morning [Ex. 6 PP - personal name]

I'm sorry to hear about the suffering your 12-year-old Whippet has endured. Hopefully with a bath and time your Whippet will fully recover.

I will index your email into our Incident Data System and pass on your report to people in our office assigned to Seresto. You contacted the right person.

I wish you and your dog the best of health.

Bob

Robert A. Miller  
6(a)(2) Coordinator  
Information Technology and Resource Management Division  
EPA Office of Pesticide Programs  
Mail Code 7508P  
United States Environmental Protection Agency  
1200 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., Washington D.C.

(703) 347-8012  
[miller.robert@epa.gov](mailto:miller.robert@epa.gov)

---

**From:** [Ex. 6 PP - personal name] <[Ex. 6 PP - personal email]>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 06, 2020 8:37 PM  
**To:** Report.Pesticide.Incident <Report.Pesticide.Incident@epa.gov>  
**Subject:** Seresto collars

Hello, I saw this address on a Facebook page regarding the side effects of flea and tick products. I believe my 12-year-old Whippet may be suffering neurological side effects from the Seresto collar.

I started using Seresto after my other dog reacted to Frontline. It was very effective against fleas. They wore the collars for almost a year except during the winter months when I took them off. I put them back on in June.

My Whippet had been having increasing weakness in his rear which I attributed to his age. But two weeks ago he collapsed and was unable to control his walking. (I have video.) He began to recover within hours but had two more episodes in the next week. I started to wonder about the collars and took them off Friday. Today I gave him a bath, which I would have done sooner but didn't think he could stand in the tub.

I just wanted to report this to you in case there is a connection.

[Ex. 6 PP - personal name]

Get Outlook for Android

Message

---

**From:** Miller, Robert [/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP (FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=BB7A864DD08445B0A59A63FA36836677-ROBERT MILLER]  
**Sent:** 8/10/2020 11:51:48 AM  
**To:** [Ex. 6 PP - personal email]  
**Subject:** RE: Seresto Collar

Hi [Ex. 6 PP - personal name]

Thank you for this information.

Stay safe,

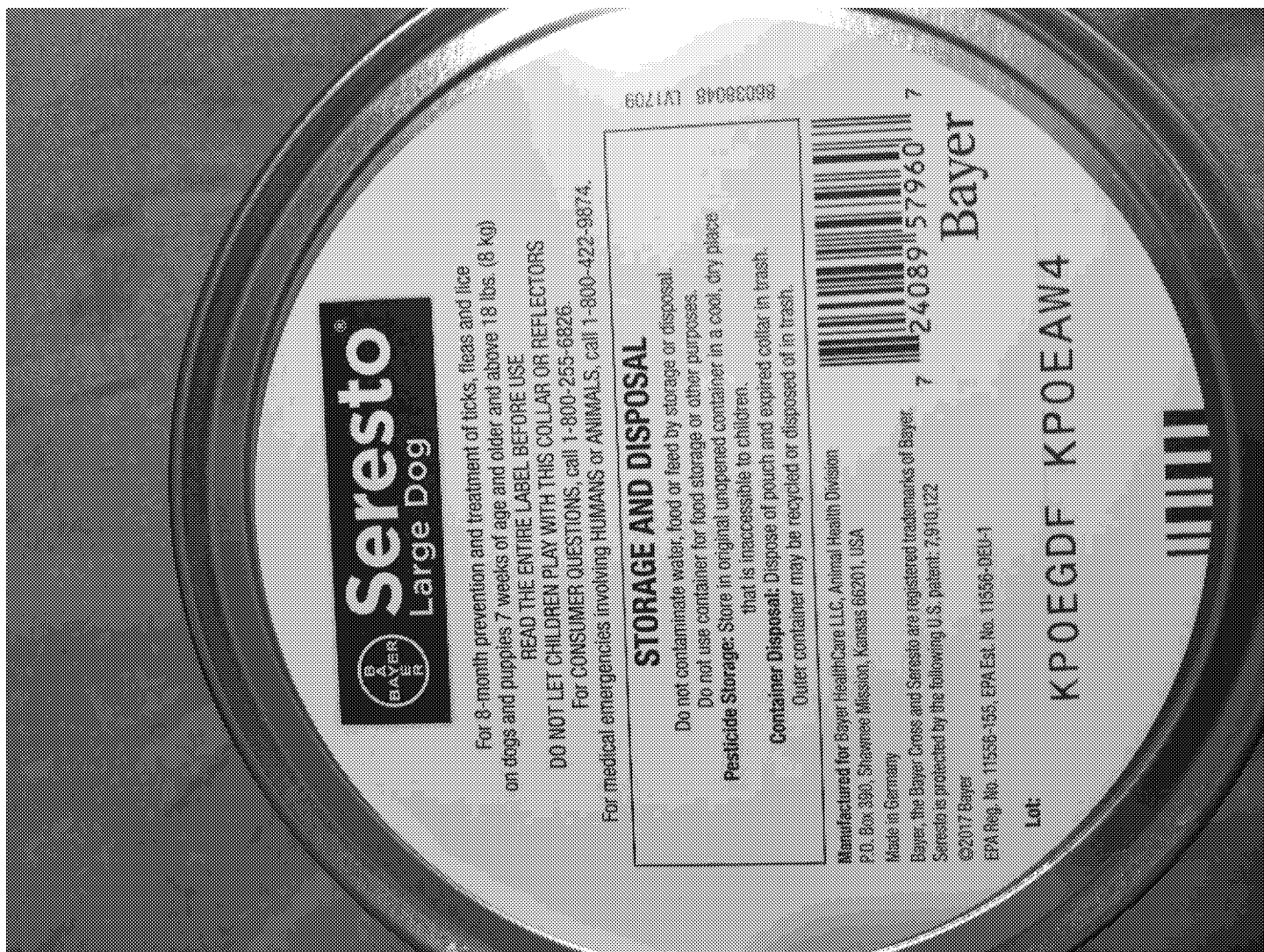
Bob

Robert A. Miller  
6(a)(2) Coordinator  
Information Technology and Resource Management Division  
EPA Office of Pesticide Programs  
Mail Code 7508P  
United States Environmental Protection Agency  
1200 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., Washington D.C.

(703) 347-8012  
[miller.robert@epa.gov](mailto:miller.robert@epa.gov)

---

**From:** [Ex. 6 PP - personal email]  
**Sent:** Thursday, August 06, 2020 8:42 PM  
**To:** Miller, Robert <Miller.Robert@epa.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: Seresto Collar



Sent from my iPhone

> On Aug 6, 2020, at 11:13 AM, Miller, Robert <Miller.Robert@epa.gov> wrote:

>

> Hi Ex. 6 PP - personal name

>

> We're sorry to about your dog's suffering. I will enter your report to the Incident Data System. Can you please email me the EPA Regulation Number on the package?

>

> Sorry again,

>

> Bob

>

>

> Robert A. Miller

> 6(a)(2) Coordinator

> Information Technology and Resource Management Division

> EPA Office of Pesticide Programs

> Mail Code 7508P

> United States Environmental Protection Agency

> 1200 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., Washington D.C.

>  
> (703) 347-8012  
> miller.robert@epa.gov  
>  
> -----Original Message-----  
> From: Ex. 6 PP - personal email  
> Sent: Tuesday, August 04, 2020 8:23 PM  
> To: Miller, Robert <Miller.Robert@epa.gov>; Report.Pesticide.Incident <Report.Pesticide.Incident@epa.gov>  
> Subject: Seresto Collar  
>  
> My pet suffered severe neurological issues after putting on his new Seresto collar in April. It was immediate. Scary. Fearful of long term health issues. Also, suffered burn type lesions all around his neck. There is NO other explanation, except the poison that is Seresto collar. I still have the original packing it came in and purchased from his vet.  
>  
> Best regard,  
> Ex. 6 PP - personal name  
>  
> Sent from my iPhone

Message

---

**From:** Miller, Robert [/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP (FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=BB7A864DD08445B0A59A63FA36836677-ROBERT MILLER]  
**Sent:** 2/11/2021 1:30:40 PM  
**To:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) [patricia.ferrao@canada.ca]  
**CC:** Rivera-Lupianez, Ana [Rivera-Lupianez.Ana@epa.gov]; Fletcher, Rachel [fletcher.rachel@epa.gov]; Recore, Shanna [Recore.Shanna@epa.gov]; Mastrota, Nicholas [Mastrota.Nicholas@epa.gov]; Williams, Sanyvette [Williams.Sanyvette@epa.gov]; Coldsnow, Kayla [Coldsnow.Kayla@epa.gov]; Breeden-Alemi, Julie [Breeden-Alemi.Julie@epa.gov]; Britton, Cathryn [Britton.Cathryn@epa.gov]; Hopkins, Yvette [Hopkins.Yvette@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting - Change in time  
**Attachments:** PMRA-OPP Agenda March 2021 RA.docx

Good morning Patricia:

Meeting 10 from 1:00PM - 2:00PM EST works well for OPP. I made a few changes to the tentative agenda. I plan to send out the meeting invite before long.

Take care,

Bob

---

**From:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <patricia.ferrao@canada.ca>  
**Sent:** Thursday, February 11, 2021 7:41 AM  
**To:** Miller, Robert <Miller.Robert@epa.gov>  
**Cc:** Rivera-Lupianez, Ana <Rivera-Lupianez.Ana@epa.gov>; Fletcher, Rachel <fletcher.rachel@epa.gov>; Recore, Shanna <Recore.Shanna@epa.gov>; Mastrota, Nicholas <Mastrota.Nicholas@epa.gov>; Williams, Sanyvette <Williams.Sanyvette@epa.gov>; Coldsnow, Kayla <coldsnow.kayla@epa.gov>  
**Subject:** PMRA-OPP March Meeting - Change in time

Good Morning Bob: Let me know if the **suggested time of March 10 – 1:00 pm to 2:00 pm works** with everyone there.

I have also attached a tentative Agenda with some items for our upcoming meeting.

Thanks.  
Patricia

---

**From:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC)  
**Sent:** 2021-02-05 6:51 AM  
**To:** 'Miller, Robert' <Miller.Robert@epa.gov>  
**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Good morning Bob: Hope all is well. Also, fingers crossed that our meeting will not be a technical disaster and we can at least hear each other well.

Everyone **on this end prefers March 10 – 1pm to 2 pm** given that most of them have other commitments booked in for March 8 – 1 pm to 2 pm.

I hope March 10 – 1:00 pm to 2:00 pm works for everyone on your end. Let us know.

Take care,  
Patricia

---

**From:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>  
**Sent:** 2021-02-04 1:59 PM  
**To:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <[patricia.ferrao@canada.ca](mailto:patricia.ferrao@canada.ca)>  
**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi Patricia,

Sounds good. Just finished a town hall meeting with members of Biden's incoming EPA team. It was a technical disaster.

Take care,

Bob

---

**From:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <[patricia.ferrao@canada.ca](mailto:patricia.ferrao@canada.ca)>  
**Sent:** Thursday, February 04, 2021 12:08 PM  
**To:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>  
**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hello Bob: Let me check with all the folks who generally attend our working group meeting as well as those that might be interested in the topic relating to the PMRA Incident Reporting Regulations and I will get back to you.

We can then prepare an Agenda. We all are novices at using Microsoft Teams ☺ so I have a feeling you will do really well indeed.

Give me a day or so and I will send across a list of dates in March that work well with people here.

Have a good day.  
Patricia

---

**From:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>  
**Sent:** 2021-02-04 11:48 AM  
**To:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <[patricia.ferrao@canada.ca](mailto:patricia.ferrao@canada.ca)>; Hancey, Jordan (HC/SC) <[jordan.hancey@canada.ca](mailto:jordan.hancey@canada.ca)>  
**Cc:** Rivera-Lupianez, Ana <[Rivera-Lupianez.Ana@epa.gov](mailto:Rivera-Lupianez.Ana@epa.gov)>; Fletcher, Rachel <[fletcher.rachel@epa.gov](mailto:fletcher.rachel@epa.gov)>; Recore, Shanna <[Recore.Shanna@epa.gov](mailto:Recore.Shanna@epa.gov)>; Mastrota, Nicholas <[Mastrota.Nicholas@epa.gov](mailto:Mastrota.Nicholas@epa.gov)>; Williams, Sanyvette <[Williams.Sanyvette@epa.gov](mailto:Williams.Sanyvette@epa.gov)>; Coldsnow, Kayla <[coldsnow.kayla@epa.gov](mailto:coldsnow.kayla@epa.gov)>  
**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi Patricia:

I'm open for suggestions to discuss other topics than changes to severity codes and incident reporting. The last meeting we scheduled the National Pesticide Information Center (NPIC) from Oregon State University were to speak, but they never got the chance. They give great presentations, but they might be worth a full hour.

I'm a novice at using Microsoft Teams, but I will try to run the meeting. I may be in over my head. Monday March 8 works well for a lot of people in OPP. Does that time work well for you?

Take care,

Bob

---

**From:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <[patricia.ferrao@canada.ca](mailto:patricia.ferrao@canada.ca)>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, February 03, 2021 11:11 AM  
**To:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>; Hancey, Jordan (HC/SC) <[jordan.hancey@canada.ca](mailto:jordan.hancey@canada.ca)>  
**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hello Bob: Nice to hear from you too. Yes we use MS Teams too, and meeting early next month sounds fine.

Were you thinking of a meeting specific to upcoming changes to the Incident Reporting Regulations only? or did you want to include other topics relating to incident report reviews?.

Let me know and we can develop an Agenda with discussion topics together.

Thanks.  
Patricia

---

**From:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>  
**Sent:** 2021-02-03 10:55 AM  
**To:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <[patricia.ferrao@canada.ca](mailto:patricia.ferrao@canada.ca)>; Hancey, Jordan (HC/SC) <[jordan.hancey@canada.ca](mailto:jordan.hancey@canada.ca)>  
**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi Patricia and Jordan:

It's great to hear from you. SafetyCall and OPP spoke in December regarding PMRA possibly making changes to incident reporting by end of this year. It would be helpful to discuss the possible changes. Does PMRA use Microsoft Teams? Almost all OPP meetings use Microsoft Teams. Maybe we can schedule a meeting for early next month.

Take care,

Bob

Robert A. Miller  
6(a)(2) Coordinator  
U.S. EPA/OPP/RD/ISB  
(703) 347-8012

---

**From:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <[patricia.ferrao@canada.ca](mailto:patricia.ferrao@canada.ca)>  
**Sent:** Friday, March 20, 2020 6:21 AM  
**To:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>  
**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi Bob: Please find herein the July 18 meeting minutes. The gaps in the discussion are highlighted in red. Also, Bob in light of the COVID19 situation in Canada we are all tele working from home. Our access to the secure GOC (Government of Canada) network (includes Secure B teleconference lines) is very limited and therefore, we may have to postpone the April meeting. For now, lets keep it in our schedule. Not too sure how the EPA is managing non-essential government operations on your end, but I am hoping that by April 16<sup>th</sup> there may be some resolution on our end on how non-essential government operations will continue if this is to be a long-term situation. I will keep you informed.

Take care.

Thanks.  
Patricia

---

**From:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC)  
**Sent:** 2020-03-19 6:06 AM



**To:** 'Miller, Robert' <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>

**Cc:** Rivera-Lupianez, Ana <[Rivera-Lupianez.Ana@epa.gov](mailto:Rivera-Lupianez.Ana@epa.gov)>; Cross, Amy S <[Amy.Cross@oregonstate.edu](mailto:Amy.Cross@oregonstate.edu)>

**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi Bob: I hope you all are doing well. The meeting time listed below is fine with me.

I do have the meeting minutes from our previous meeting complied. There are a lot of gaps though in the outlined discussion and will need your assistance in filling some. I should have this to you tomorrow.

Thanks.

Patricia

---

**From:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>

**Sent:** 2020-03-10 12:50 PM

**To:** Cheung, Carmen (HC/SC) <[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca)>

**Cc:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <[patricia.ferrao@canada.ca](mailto:patricia.ferrao@canada.ca)>; Rivera-Lupianez, Ana <[Rivera-Lupianez.Ana@epa.gov](mailto:Rivera-Lupianez.Ana@epa.gov)>; Cross, Amy S <[Amy.Cross@oregonstate.edu](mailto:Amy.Cross@oregonstate.edu)>

**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi All,

We need to push back the date for the next PMRA-OPP meeting. How does April 16<sup>th</sup> from 2:00:PM – 3:00PM EST work for you?

Thanks,

Bob

Robert A. Miller  
6(a)(2) Coordinator  
Information Technology and Resource Management Division  
EPA Office of Pesticide Programs  
Mail Code 7508P  
United States Environmental Protection Agency  
1200 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., Washington D.C.

(703) 347-8012

[miller.robert@epa.gov](mailto:miller.robert@epa.gov)

---

**From:** Cheung, Carmen (HC/SC) <[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca)>

**Sent:** Wednesday, March 04, 2020 8:14 AM

**To:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>

**Cc:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <[patricia.ferrao@canada.ca](mailto:patricia.ferrao@canada.ca)>

**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi Bob,

If you feel that you and Patricia need a bit more time to prepare for the meeting, an April time-frame is fine with me.

Carmen

---

**From:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>

**Sent:** 2020-03-04 6:25 AM

**To:** Cheung, Carmen (HC/SC) <[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca)>

**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi Carmen,

We can push the meeting date back since Patricia is out of town. There is no rush to have this meeting.

Bob

Robert A. Miller  
6(a)(2) Coordinator  
Information Technology and Resource Management Division  
EPA Office of Pesticide Programs  
Mail Code 7508P  
United States Environmental Protection Agency  
1200 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., Washington D.C.

(703) 347-8012  
[miller.robert@epa.gov](mailto:miller.robert@epa.gov)

---

**From:** Cheung, Carmen (HC/SC) <[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca)>

**Sent:** Tuesday, March 03, 2020 3:37 PM

**To:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>

**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi Bob,

Sounds great. Patricia was fairly rushed completing an urgent incident review for me prior to her departure so I appreciate you touching base about the meeting. We will be in touch mid-month regarding the proposed agenda and ROD.

Carmen

*Carmen Cheung, M.Sc.*

Manager, Incident Reporting Program  
Health Evaluation Directorate  
Pest Management Regulatory Agency  
Health Canada / Government of Canada  
[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca) / Telephone: 613-736-3516, Mobile: 343-542-4423

Gestionnaire, Programme de déclaration d'incident  
Direction de l'évaluation sanitaire  
Agence de réglementation de la lutte antiparasitaire  
Santé Canada / Gouvernement du Canada  
[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca) / Téléphone: 613-736-3516, Mobile: 343-542-4423

---

**From:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>

**Sent:** 2020-03-03 3:14 PM

**To:** Cheung, Carmen (HC/SC) <[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca)>

**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi Carmen,

I will go ahead an plan for the meeting. Patricia and I hoping to finalize the plans before she on vacation.

Bob

Robert A. Miller  
6(a)(2) Coordinator  
Information Technology and Resource Management Division  
EPA Office of Pesticide Programs  
Mail Code 7508P  
United States Environmental Protection Agency  
1200 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., Washington D.C.

(703) 347-8012  
[miller.robert@epa.gov](mailto:miller.robert@epa.gov)

---

**From:** Cheung, Carmen (HC/SC) <[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca)>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, March 03, 2020 2:53 PM  
**To:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>  
**Cc:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <[patricia.ferrao@canada.ca](mailto:patricia.ferrao@canada.ca)>  
**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi Bob,

Patricia is on vacation until March 18<sup>th</sup>. I have had a look at our program's Outlook availability and the specified date and time work for us, as far as I can tell. Please go ahead and schedule the meeting.

I provided Patricia with a summary of my notes from the last meeting so she will generate a ROD and provide it to the group in advance of the meeting.

Thanks,  
Carmen

*Carmen Cheung, M.Sc.*  
Manager, Incident Reporting Program  
Health Evaluation Directorate  
Pest Management Regulatory Agency  
Health Canada / Government of Canada  
[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca) / Telephone: 613-736-3516, Mobile: 343-542-4423

Gestionnaire, Programme de déclaration d'incident  
Direction de l'évaluation sanitaire  
Agence de réglementation de la lutte antiparasitaire  
Santé Canada / Gouvernement du Canada  
[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca) / Téléphone: 613-736-3516, Mobile: 343-542-4423

---

**From:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>  
**Sent:** 2020-03-03 2:45 PM  
**To:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <[patricia.ferrao@canada.ca](mailto:patricia.ferrao@canada.ca)>  
**Cc:** Cheung, Carmen (HC/SC) <[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca)>  
**Subject:** PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi Patricia,

Does an PMRA-OPP meeting from 1:00PM-2:00PM on March 25<sup>th</sup> work for you?

As of the moment we only have NPIC and Seresto on the agenda. NPIC is on the west coast so I would like to schedule afternoon meeting time for them. I don't have agenda minutes from our last meeting.

Minor Seresto incident data is attached.

Bob

Robert A. Miller  
6(a)(2) Coordinator  
Information Technology and Resource Management Division  
EPA Office of Pesticide Programs  
Mail Code 7508P  
United States Environmental Protection Agency  
1200 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., Washington D.C.

(703) 347-8012  
[miller.robert@epa.gov](mailto:miller.robert@epa.gov)

Message

---

**From:** Miller, Robert [/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP (FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=BB7A864DD08445B0A59A63FA36836677-ROBERT MILLER]  
**Sent:** 2/11/2021 5:10:21 PM  
**To:** Rivera-Lupianez, Ana [Rivera-Lupianez.Ana@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting - Change in time

Hi Ana,

I don't know. Maybe telling NPIC 19 minutes might be best. Hopefully we can them more time.

Bob

---

**From:** Rivera-Lupianez, Ana <Rivera-Lupianez.Ana@epa.gov>  
**Sent:** Thursday, February 11, 2021 10:18 AM  
**To:** Miller, Robert <Miller.Robert@epa.gov>  
**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting - Change in time

Got it!

Please let me know how I can assist. I told NPIC 20 mins should I tell them 10?

Have a nice weekend,  
Ana

---

**From:** Miller, Robert <Miller.Robert@epa.gov>  
**Sent:** Thursday, February 11, 2021 8:57 AM  
**To:** Rivera-Lupianez, Ana <Rivera-Lupianez.Ana@epa.gov>  
**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting - Change in time

Good morning Ana:

PMRA uses the Teams app. The call-in number is for OPP people who are experiencing trouble using Teams.

I'm worried NPIC may get less time to present. I'll try to keep the meeting moving, but it doesn't always work out that way.

Stay safe,

Bob

---

**From:** Rivera-Lupianez, Ana <Rivera-Lupianez.Ana@epa.gov>  
**Sent:** Thursday, February 11, 2021 8:51 AM  
**To:** Miller, Robert <Miller.Robert@epa.gov>  
**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting - Change in time

Hi Bob,

I wonder if we can have the meeting using Teams app, that way docs can be shared on screen. Do you know if PMRA (since it's international) can "call in" using the Teams ap?

Thanks,  
Ana

---

**From:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>  
**Sent:** Thursday, February 11, 2021 8:31 AM  
**To:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <[patricia.ferrao@canada.ca](mailto:patricia.ferrao@canada.ca)>  
**Cc:** Rivera-Lupianez, Ana <[Rivera-Lupianez.Ana@epa.gov](mailto:Rivera-Lupianez.Ana@epa.gov)>; Fletcher, Rachel <[fletcher.rachel@epa.gov](mailto:fletcher.rachel@epa.gov)>; Recore, Shanna <[Recore.Shanna@epa.gov](mailto:Recore.Shanna@epa.gov)>; Mastrotta, Nicholas <[Mastrotta.Nicholas@epa.gov](mailto:Mastrotta.Nicholas@epa.gov)>; Williams, Sanyvette <[Williams.Sanyvette@epa.gov](mailto:Williams.Sanyvette@epa.gov)>; Coldsnow, Kayla <[coldsnow.kayla@epa.gov](mailto:coldsnow.kayla@epa.gov)>; Breeden-Alemi, Julie <[Breeden-Alemi.Julie@epa.gov](mailto:Breeden-Alemi.Julie@epa.gov)>; Britton, Cathryn <[Britton.Cathryn@epa.gov](mailto:Britton.Cathryn@epa.gov)>; Hopkins, Yvette <[Hopkins.Yvette@epa.gov](mailto:Hopkins.Yvette@epa.gov)>  
**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting - Change in time

Good morning Patricia:

Meeting 10 from 1:00PM - 2:00PM EST works well for OPP. I made a few changes to the tentative agenda. I plan to send out the meeting invite before long.

Take care,

Bob

---

**From:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <[patricia.ferrao@canada.ca](mailto:patricia.ferrao@canada.ca)>  
**Sent:** Thursday, February 11, 2021 7:41 AM  
**To:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>  
**Cc:** Rivera-Lupianez, Ana <[Rivera-Lupianez.Ana@epa.gov](mailto:Rivera-Lupianez.Ana@epa.gov)>; Fletcher, Rachel <[fletcher.rachel@epa.gov](mailto:fletcher.rachel@epa.gov)>; Recore, Shanna <[Recore.Shanna@epa.gov](mailto:Recore.Shanna@epa.gov)>; Mastrotta, Nicholas <[Mastrotta.Nicholas@epa.gov](mailto:Mastrotta.Nicholas@epa.gov)>; Williams, Sanyvette <[Williams.Sanyvette@epa.gov](mailto:Williams.Sanyvette@epa.gov)>; Coldsnow, Kayla <[coldsnow.kayla@epa.gov](mailto:coldsnow.kayla@epa.gov)>  
**Subject:** PMRA-OPP March Meeting - Change in time

Good Morning Bob: Let me know if the **suggested time of March 10 – 1:00 pm to 2:00 pm works** with everyone there.

I have also attached a tentative Agenda with some items for our upcoming meeting.

Thanks.  
Patricia

---

**From:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC)  
**Sent:** 2021-02-05 6:51 AM  
**To:** 'Miller, Robert' <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>  
**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Good morning Bob: Hope all is well. Also, fingers crossed that our meeting will not be a technical disaster and we can at least hear each other well.

Everyone **on this end prefers March 10 – 1pm to 2 pm** given that most of them have other commitments booked in for March 8 – 1 pm to 2 pm.

I hope March 10 – 1:00 pm to 2:00 pm works for everyone on your end. Let us know.

Take care,  
Patricia

---

**From:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>  
**Sent:** 2021-02-04 1:59 PM

**To:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <[patricia.ferrao@canada.ca](mailto:patricia.ferrao@canada.ca)>

**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi Patricia,

Sounds good. Just finished a town hall meeting with members of Biden's incoming EPA team. It was a technical disaster.

Take care,

Bob

---

**From:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <[patricia.ferrao@canada.ca](mailto:patricia.ferrao@canada.ca)>

**Sent:** Thursday, February 04, 2021 12:08 PM

**To:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>

**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hello Bob: Let me check with all the folks who generally attend our working group meeting as well as those that might be interested in the topic relating to the PMRA Incident Reporting Regulations and I will get back to you.

We can then prepare an Agenda. We all are novices at using Microsoft Teams ☺ so I have a feeling you will do really well indeed.

Give me a day or so and I will send across a list of dates in March that work well with people here.

Have a good day.  
Patricia

---

**From:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>

**Sent:** 2021-02-04 11:48 AM

**To:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <[patricia.ferrao@canada.ca](mailto:patricia.ferrao@canada.ca)>; Hancey, Jordan (HC/SC) <[jordan.hancey@canada.ca](mailto:jordan.hancey@canada.ca)>

**Cc:** Rivera-Lupianez, Ana <[Rivera-Lupianez.Ana@epa.gov](mailto:Rivera-Lupianez.Ana@epa.gov)>; Fletcher, Rachel <[fletcher.rachel@epa.gov](mailto:fletcher.rachel@epa.gov)>; Recore, Shanna <[Recore.Shanna@epa.gov](mailto:Recore.Shanna@epa.gov)>; Mastrota, Nicholas <[Mastrota.Nicholas@epa.gov](mailto:Mastrota.Nicholas@epa.gov)>; Williams, Sanyvette <[Williams.Sanyvette@epa.gov](mailto:Williams.Sanyvette@epa.gov)>; Coldsnow, Kayla <[coldsnow.kayla@epa.gov](mailto:coldsnow.kayla@epa.gov)>

**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi Patricia:

I'm open for suggestions to discuss other topics than changes to severity codes and incident reporting. The last meeting we scheduled the National Pesticide Information Center (NPIC) from Oregon State University were to speak, but they never got the chance. They give great presentations, but they might be worth a full hour.

I'm a novice at using Microsoft Teams, but I will try to run the meeting. I may be in over my head. Monday March 8 works well for a lot of people in OPP. Does that time work well for you?

Take care,

Bob

---

**From:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <[patricia.ferrao@canada.ca](mailto:patricia.ferrao@canada.ca)>

**Sent:** Wednesday, February 03, 2021 11:11 AM

**To:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>; Hancey, Jordan (HC/SC) <[jordan.hancey@canada.ca](mailto:jordan.hancey@canada.ca)>

**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hello Bob: Nice to hear from you too. Yes we use MS Teams too, and meeting early next month sounds fine.

Were you thinking of a meeting specific to upcoming changes to the Incident Reporting Regulations only? or did you want to include other topics relating to incident report reviews?.

Let me know and we can develop an Agenda with discussion topics together.

Thanks.

Patricia

---

**From:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>

**Sent:** 2021-02-03 10:55 AM

**To:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <[patricia.ferrao@canada.ca](mailto:patricia.ferrao@canada.ca)>; Hancey, Jordan (HC/SC) <[jordan.hancey@canada.ca](mailto:jordan.hancey@canada.ca)>

**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi Patricia and Jordan:

It's great to hear from you. SafetyCall and OPP spoke in December regarding PMRA possibly making changes to incident reporting by end of this year. It would be helpful to discuss the possible changes. Does PMRA use Microsoft Teams? Almost all OPP meetings use Microsoft Teams. Maybe we can schedule a meeting for early next month.

Take care,

Bob

Robert A. Miller  
6(a)(2) Coordinator  
U.S. EPA/OPP/RD/ISB  
(703) 347-8012

---

**From:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <[patricia.ferrao@canada.ca](mailto:patricia.ferrao@canada.ca)>

**Sent:** Friday, March 20, 2020 6:21 AM

**To:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>

**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi Bob: Please find herein the July 18 meeting minutes. The gaps in the discussion are highlighted in red. Also, Bob in light of the COVID19 situation in Canada we are all tele working from home. Our access to the secure GOC (Government of Canada) network (includes Secure B teleconference lines) is very limited and therefore, we may have to postpone the April meeting. For now, lets keep it in our schedule. Not too sure how the EPA is managing non-essential government operations on your end, but I am hoping that by April 16<sup>th</sup> there may be some resolution on our end on how non-essential government operations will continue if this is to be a long-term situation. I will keep you informed.

Take care.

Thanks.

Patricia

---

**From:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC)

**Sent:** 2020-03-19 6:06 AM

**To:** 'Miller, Robert' <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>



**Cc:** Rivera-Lupianez, Ana <[Rivera-Lupianez.Ana@epa.gov](mailto:Rivera-Lupianez.Ana@epa.gov)>; Cross, Amy S <[Amy.Cross@oregonstate.edu](mailto:Amy.Cross@oregonstate.edu)>

**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi Bob: I hope you all are doing well. The meeting time listed below is fine with me.

I do have the meeting minutes from our previous meeting complied. There are a lot of gaps though in the outlined discussion and will need your assistance in filling some. I should have this to you tomorrow.

Thanks.

Patricia

---

**From:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>

**Sent:** 2020-03-10 12:50 PM

**To:** Cheung, Carmen (HC/SC) <[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca)>

**Cc:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <[patricia.ferrao@canada.ca](mailto:patricia.ferrao@canada.ca)>; Rivera-Lupianez, Ana <[Rivera-Lupianez.Ana@epa.gov](mailto:Rivera-Lupianez.Ana@epa.gov)>; Cross, Amy S <[Amy.Cross@oregonstate.edu](mailto:Amy.Cross@oregonstate.edu)>

**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi All,

We need to push back the date for the next PMRA-OPP meeting. How does April 16<sup>th</sup> from 2:00:PM – 3:00PM EST work for you?

Thanks,

Bob

Robert A. Miller  
6(a)(2) Coordinator  
Information Technology and Resource Management Division  
EPA Office of Pesticide Programs  
Mail Code 7508P  
United States Environmental Protection Agency  
1200 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., Washington D.C.

(703) 347-8012

[miller.robert@epa.gov](mailto:miller.robert@epa.gov)

---

**From:** Cheung, Carmen (HC/SC) <[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca)>

**Sent:** Wednesday, March 04, 2020 8:14 AM

**To:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>

**Cc:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <[patricia.ferrao@canada.ca](mailto:patricia.ferrao@canada.ca)>

**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi Bob,

If you feel that you and Patricia need a bit more time to prepare for the meeting, an April time-frame is fine with me.

Carmen

---

**From:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>

**Sent:** 2020-03-04 6:25 AM

**To:** Cheung, Carmen (HC/SC) <[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca)>

**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi Carmen,

We can push the meeting date back since Patricia is out of town. There is no rush to have this meeting.

Bob

Robert A. Miller  
6(a)(2) Coordinator  
Information Technology and Resource Management Division  
EPA Office of Pesticide Programs  
Mail Code 7508P  
United States Environmental Protection Agency  
1200 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., Washington D.C.

(703) 347-8012  
[miller.robert@epa.gov](mailto:miller.robert@epa.gov)

---

**From:** Cheung, Carmen (HC/SC) <[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca)>

**Sent:** Tuesday, March 03, 2020 3:37 PM

**To:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>

**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi Bob,

Sounds great. Patricia was fairly rushed completing an urgent incident review for me prior to her departure so I appreciate you touching base about the meeting. We will be in touch mid-month regarding the proposed agenda and ROD.

Carmen

*Carmen Cheung, M.Sc.*

Manager, Incident Reporting Program  
Health Evaluation Directorate  
Pest Management Regulatory Agency  
Health Canada / Government of Canada  
[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca) / Telephone: 613-736-3516, Mobile: 343-542-4423

Gestionnaire, Programme de déclaration d'incident  
Direction de l'évaluation sanitaire  
Agence de réglementation de la lutte antiparasitaire  
Santé Canada / Gouvernement du Canada  
[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca) / Téléphone: 613-736-3516, Mobile: 343-542-4423

---

**From:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>

**Sent:** 2020-03-03 3:14 PM

**To:** Cheung, Carmen (HC/SC) <[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca)>

**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi Carmen,

I will go ahead an plan for the meeting. Patricia and I hoping to finalize the plans before she on vacation.

Bob

Robert A. Miller  
6(a)(2) Coordinator  
Information Technology and Resource Management Division  
EPA Office of Pesticide Programs  
Mail Code 7508P  
United States Environmental Protection Agency  
1200 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., Washington D.C.

(703) 347-8012  
[miller.robert@epa.gov](mailto:miller.robert@epa.gov)

---

**From:** Cheung, Carmen (HC/SC) <[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca)>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, March 03, 2020 2:53 PM  
**To:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>  
**Cc:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <[patricia.ferrao@canada.ca](mailto:patricia.ferrao@canada.ca)>  
**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi Bob,

Patricia is on vacation until March 18<sup>th</sup>. I have had a look at our program's Outlook availability and the specified date and time work for us, as far as I can tell. Please go ahead and schedule the meeting.

I provided Patricia with a summary of my notes from the last meeting so she will generate a ROD and provide it to the group in advance of the meeting.

Thanks,  
Carmen

*Carmen Cheung, M.Sc.*  
Manager, Incident Reporting Program  
Health Evaluation Directorate  
Pest Management Regulatory Agency  
Health Canada / Government of Canada  
[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca) / Telephone: 613-736-3516, Mobile: 343-542-4423

Gestionnaire, Programme de déclaration d'incident  
Direction de l'évaluation sanitaire  
Agence de réglementation de la lutte antiparasitaire  
Santé Canada / Gouvernement du Canada  
[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca) / Téléphone: 613-736-3516, Mobile: 343-542-4423

---

**From:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>  
**Sent:** 2020-03-03 2:45 PM  
**To:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <[patricia.ferrao@canada.ca](mailto:patricia.ferrao@canada.ca)>  
**Cc:** Cheung, Carmen (HC/SC) <[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca)>  
**Subject:** PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi Patricia,

Does an PMRA-OPP meeting from 1:00PM-2:00PM on March 25<sup>th</sup> work for you?

As of the moment we only have NPIC and Seresto on the agenda. NPIC is on the west coast so I would like to schedule afternoon meeting time for them. I don't have agenda minutes from our last meeting.

Minor Seresto incident data is attached.

Bob

Robert A. Miller  
6(a)(2) Coordinator  
Information Technology and Resource Management Division  
EPA Office of Pesticide Programs  
Mail Code 7508P  
United States Environmental Protection Agency  
1200 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., Washington D.C.

(703) 347-8012  
[miller.robert@epa.gov](mailto:miller.robert@epa.gov)

Message

---

**From:** Miller, Robert [/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP (FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=BB7A864DD08445B0A59A63FA36836677-ROBERT MILLER]  
**Sent:** 2/11/2021 5:32:40 PM  
**To:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) [patricia.ferrao@canada.ca]  
**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting - Change in time

Thanks, We not reliving 2020 again.

Robert A. Miller  
6(a)(2) Coordinator  
U.S. EPA/OPP/RD/ISB  
(703) 347-8012

---

**From:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <patricia.ferrao@canada.ca>  
**Sent:** Thursday, February 11, 2021 12:31 PM  
**To:** Miller, Robert <Miller.Robert@epa.gov>  
**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting - Change in time

Yes Bob, it is Jan 2022. My mind sometimes refuses to move forward.  
p.

---

**From:** Miller, Robert <Miller.Robert@epa.gov>  
**Sent:** 2021-02-11 12:29 PM  
**To:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <patricia.ferrao@canada.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting - Change in time

`Hi Patricia,

On the Agenda do you mean January 2022 instead of 2020?

Thanks,

Bob

---

**From:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <patricia.ferrao@canada.ca>  
**Sent:** Thursday, February 11, 2021 9:40 AM  
**To:** Miller, Robert <Miller.Robert@epa.gov>  
**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting - Change in time

Perfect Bob. The Agenda Items look good.

I have attached a updated list of current members of the PMRA-OPP Incident Reporting Group. There have been a few changes in our Program.

I have also included an additional list of PMRA individuals, down below, who will be attending the March 10 meeting given their role in implementing the upcoming amendments to the Incident Reporting Regulations.

Thank you.  
Patricia

---

**From:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>  
**Sent:** 2021-02-11 8:31 AM  
**To:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <[patricia.ferrao@canada.ca](mailto:patricia.ferrao@canada.ca)>  
**Cc:** Rivera-Lupianez, Ana <[Rivera-Lupianez.Ana@epa.gov](mailto:Rivera-Lupianez.Ana@epa.gov)>; Fletcher, Rachel <[fletcher.rachel@epa.gov](mailto:fletcher.rachel@epa.gov)>; Recore, Shanna <[Recore.Shanna@epa.gov](mailto:Recore.Shanna@epa.gov)>; Mastrotta, Nicholas <[Mastrotta.Nicholas@epa.gov](mailto:Mastrotta.Nicholas@epa.gov)>; Williams, Sanyvette <[Williams.Sanyvette@epa.gov](mailto:Williams.Sanyvette@epa.gov)>; Coldsnow, Kayla <[coldsnow.kayla@epa.gov](mailto:coldsnow.kayla@epa.gov)>; Breeden-Alemi, Julie <[Breeden-Alemi.Julie@epa.gov](mailto:Breeden-Alemi.Julie@epa.gov)>; Britton, Cathryn <[Britton.Cathryn@epa.gov](mailto:Britton.Cathryn@epa.gov)>; Hopkins, Yvette <[Hopkins.Yvette@epa.gov](mailto:Hopkins.Yvette@epa.gov)>  
**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting - Change in time

Good morning Patricia:

Meeting 10 from 1:00PM - 2:00PM EST works well for OPP. I made a few changes to the tentative agenda. I plan to send out the meeting invite before long.

Take care,

Bob

---

**From:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <[patricia.ferrao@canada.ca](mailto:patricia.ferrao@canada.ca)>  
**Sent:** Thursday, February 11, 2021 7:41 AM  
**To:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>  
**Cc:** Rivera-Lupianez, Ana <[Rivera-Lupianez.Ana@epa.gov](mailto:Rivera-Lupianez.Ana@epa.gov)>; Fletcher, Rachel <[fletcher.rachel@epa.gov](mailto:fletcher.rachel@epa.gov)>; Recore, Shanna <[Recore.Shanna@epa.gov](mailto:Recore.Shanna@epa.gov)>; Mastrotta, Nicholas <[Mastrotta.Nicholas@epa.gov](mailto:Mastrotta.Nicholas@epa.gov)>; Williams, Sanyvette <[Williams.Sanyvette@epa.gov](mailto:Williams.Sanyvette@epa.gov)>; Coldsnow, Kayla <[coldsnow.kayla@epa.gov](mailto:coldsnow.kayla@epa.gov)>  
**Subject:** PMRA-OPP March Meeting - Change in time

Good Morning Bob: Let me know if the **suggested time of March 10 – 1:00 pm to 2:00 pm works** with everyone there.

I have also attached a tentative Agenda with some items for our upcoming meeting.

Thanks.  
Patricia

---

**From:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC)  
**Sent:** 2021-02-05 6:51 AM  
**To:** 'Miller, Robert' <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>  
**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Good morning Bob: Hope all is well. Also, fingers crossed that our meeting will not be a technical disaster and we can at least hear each other well.

Everyone **on this end prefers March 10 – 1pm to 2 pm** given that most of them have other commitments booked in for March 8 – 1 pm to 2 pm.

I hope March 10 – 1:00 pm to 2:00 pm works for everyone on your end. Let us know.

Take care,  
Patricia

---

**From:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>  
**Sent:** 2021-02-04 1:59 PM

**To:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <[patricia.ferrao@canada.ca](mailto:patricia.ferrao@canada.ca)>

**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi Patricia,

Sounds good. Just finished a town hall meeting with members of Biden's incoming EPA team. It was a technical disaster.

Take care,

Bob

---

**From:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <[patricia.ferrao@canada.ca](mailto:patricia.ferrao@canada.ca)>

**Sent:** Thursday, February 04, 2021 12:08 PM

**To:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>

**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hello Bob: Let me check with all the folks who generally attend our working group meeting as well as those that might be interested in the topic relating to the PMRA Incident Reporting Regulations and I will get back to you.

We can then prepare an Agenda. We all are novices at using Microsoft Teams ☺ so I have a feeling you will do really well indeed.

Give me a day or so and I will send across a list of dates in March that work well with people here.

Have a good day.  
Patricia

---

**From:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>

**Sent:** 2021-02-04 11:48 AM

**To:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <[patricia.ferrao@canada.ca](mailto:patricia.ferrao@canada.ca)>; Hancey, Jordan (HC/SC) <[jordan.hancey@canada.ca](mailto:jordan.hancey@canada.ca)>

**Cc:** Rivera-Lupianez, Ana <[Rivera-Lupianez.Ana@epa.gov](mailto:Rivera-Lupianez.Ana@epa.gov)>; Fletcher, Rachel <[fletcher.rachel@epa.gov](mailto:fletcher.rachel@epa.gov)>; Recore, Shanna <[Recore.Shanna@epa.gov](mailto:Recore.Shanna@epa.gov)>; Mastrota, Nicholas <[Mastrota.Nicholas@epa.gov](mailto:Mastrota.Nicholas@epa.gov)>; Williams, Sanyvette <[Williams.Sanyvette@epa.gov](mailto:Williams.Sanyvette@epa.gov)>; Coldsnow, Kayla <[coldsnow.kayla@epa.gov](mailto:coldsnow.kayla@epa.gov)>

**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi Patricia:

I'm open for suggestions to discuss other topics than changes to severity codes and incident reporting. The last meeting we scheduled the National Pesticide Information Center (NPIC) from Oregon State University were to speak, but they never got the chance. They give great presentations, but they might be worth a full hour.

I'm a novice at using Microsoft Teams, but I will try to run the meeting. I may be in over my head. Monday March 8 works well for a lot of people in OPP. Does that time work well for you?

Take care,

Bob

---

**From:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <[patricia.ferrao@canada.ca](mailto:patricia.ferrao@canada.ca)>

**Sent:** Wednesday, February 03, 2021 11:11 AM

**To:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>; Hancey, Jordan (HC/SC) <[jordan.hancey@canada.ca](mailto:jordan.hancey@canada.ca)>

**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hello Bob: Nice to hear from you too. Yes we use MS Teams too, and meeting early next month sounds fine.

Were you thinking of a meeting specific to upcoming changes to the Incident Reporting Regulations only? or did you want to include other topics relating to incident report reviews?.

Let me know and we can develop an Agenda with discussion topics together.

Thanks.

Patricia

---

**From:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>

**Sent:** 2021-02-03 10:55 AM

**To:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <[patricia.ferrao@canada.ca](mailto:patricia.ferrao@canada.ca)>; Hancey, Jordan (HC/SC) <[jordan.hancey@canada.ca](mailto:jordan.hancey@canada.ca)>

**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi Patricia and Jordan:

It's great to hear from you. SafetyCall and OPP spoke in December regarding PMRA possibly making changes to incident reporting by end of this year. It would be helpful to discuss the possible changes. Does PMRA use Microsoft Teams? Almost all OPP meetings use Microsoft Teams. Maybe we can schedule a meeting for early next month.

Take care,

Bob

Robert A. Miller  
6(a)(2) Coordinator  
U.S. EPA/OPP/RD/ISB  
(703) 347-8012

---

**From:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <[patricia.ferrao@canada.ca](mailto:patricia.ferrao@canada.ca)>

**Sent:** Friday, March 20, 2020 6:21 AM

**To:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>

**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi Bob: Please find herein the July 18 meeting minutes. The gaps in the discussion are highlighted in red. Also, Bob in light of the COVID19 situation in Canada we are all tele working from home. Our access to the secure GOC (Government of Canada) network (includes Secure B teleconference lines) is very limited and therefore, we may have to postpone the April meeting. For now, lets keep it in our schedule. Not too sure how the EPA is managing non-essential government operations on your end, but I am hoping that by April 16<sup>th</sup> there may be some resolution on our end on how non-essential government operations will continue if this is to be a long-term situation. I will keep you informed.

Take care.

Thanks.

Patricia

---

**From:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC)

**Sent:** 2020-03-19 6:06 AM

**To:** 'Miller, Robert' <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>



**Cc:** Rivera-Lupianez, Ana <[Rivera-Lupianez.Ana@epa.gov](mailto:Rivera-Lupianez.Ana@epa.gov)>; Cross, Amy S <[Amy.Cross@oregonstate.edu](mailto:Amy.Cross@oregonstate.edu)>

**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi Bob: I hope you all are doing well. The meeting time listed below is fine with me.

I do have the meeting minutes from our previous meeting complied. There are a lot of gaps though in the outlined discussion and will need your assistance in filling some. I should have this to you tomorrow.

Thanks.

Patricia

---

**From:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>

**Sent:** 2020-03-10 12:50 PM

**To:** Cheung, Carmen (HC/SC) <[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca)>

**Cc:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <[patricia.ferrao@canada.ca](mailto:patricia.ferrao@canada.ca)>; Rivera-Lupianez, Ana <[Rivera-Lupianez.Ana@epa.gov](mailto:Rivera-Lupianez.Ana@epa.gov)>; Cross, Amy S <[Amy.Cross@oregonstate.edu](mailto:Amy.Cross@oregonstate.edu)>

**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi All,

We need to push back the date for the next PMRA-OPP meeting. How does April 16<sup>th</sup> from 2:00:PM – 3:00PM EST work for you?

Thanks,

Bob

Robert A. Miller  
6(a)(2) Coordinator  
Information Technology and Resource Management Division  
EPA Office of Pesticide Programs  
Mail Code 7508P  
United States Environmental Protection Agency  
1200 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., Washington D.C.

(703) 347-8012

[miller.robert@epa.gov](mailto:miller.robert@epa.gov)

---

**From:** Cheung, Carmen (HC/SC) <[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca)>

**Sent:** Wednesday, March 04, 2020 8:14 AM

**To:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>

**Cc:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <[patricia.ferrao@canada.ca](mailto:patricia.ferrao@canada.ca)>

**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi Bob,

If you feel that you and Patricia need a bit more time to prepare for the meeting, an April time-frame is fine with me.

Carmen

---

**From:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>

**Sent:** 2020-03-04 6:25 AM

**To:** Cheung, Carmen (HC/SC) <[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca)>

**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi Carmen,

We can push the meeting date back since Patricia is out of town. There is no rush to have this meeting.

Bob

Robert A. Miller  
6(a)(2) Coordinator  
Information Technology and Resource Management Division  
EPA Office of Pesticide Programs  
Mail Code 7508P  
United States Environmental Protection Agency  
1200 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., Washington D.C.

(703) 347-8012  
[miller.robert@epa.gov](mailto:miller.robert@epa.gov)

---

**From:** Cheung, Carmen (HC/SC) <[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca)>

**Sent:** Tuesday, March 03, 2020 3:37 PM

**To:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>

**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi Bob,

Sounds great. Patricia was fairly rushed completing an urgent incident review for me prior to her departure so I appreciate you touching base about the meeting. We will be in touch mid-month regarding the proposed agenda and ROD.

Carmen

*Carmen Cheung, M.Sc.*

Manager, Incident Reporting Program  
Health Evaluation Directorate  
Pest Management Regulatory Agency  
Health Canada / Government of Canada  
[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca) / Telephone: 613-736-3516, Mobile: 343-542-4423

Gestionnaire, Programme de déclaration d'incident  
Direction de l'évaluation sanitaire  
Agence de réglementation de la lutte antiparasitaire  
Santé Canada / Gouvernement du Canada  
[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca) / Téléphone: 613-736-3516, Mobile: 343-542-4423

---

**From:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>

**Sent:** 2020-03-03 3:14 PM

**To:** Cheung, Carmen (HC/SC) <[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca)>

**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi Carmen,

I will go ahead an plan for the meeting. Patricia and I hoping to finalize the plans before she on vacation.

Bob

Robert A. Miller  
6(a)(2) Coordinator  
Information Technology and Resource Management Division  
EPA Office of Pesticide Programs  
Mail Code 7508P  
United States Environmental Protection Agency  
1200 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., Washington D.C.

(703) 347-8012  
[miller.robert@epa.gov](mailto:miller.robert@epa.gov)

---

**From:** Cheung, Carmen (HC/SC) <[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca)>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, March 03, 2020 2:53 PM  
**To:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>  
**Cc:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <[patricia.ferrao@canada.ca](mailto:patricia.ferrao@canada.ca)>  
**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi Bob,

Patricia is on vacation until March 18<sup>th</sup>. I have had a look at our program's Outlook availability and the specified date and time work for us, as far as I can tell. Please go ahead and schedule the meeting.

I provided Patricia with a summary of my notes from the last meeting so she will generate a ROD and provide it to the group in advance of the meeting.

Thanks,  
Carmen

*Carmen Cheung, M.Sc.*  
Manager, Incident Reporting Program  
Health Evaluation Directorate  
Pest Management Regulatory Agency  
Health Canada / Government of Canada  
[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca) / Telephone: 613-736-3516, Mobile: 343-542-4423

Gestionnaire, Programme de déclaration d'incident  
Direction de l'évaluation sanitaire  
Agence de réglementation de la lutte antiparasitaire  
Santé Canada / Gouvernement du Canada  
[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca) / Téléphone: 613-736-3516, Mobile: 343-542-4423

---

**From:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>  
**Sent:** 2020-03-03 2:45 PM  
**To:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <[patricia.ferrao@canada.ca](mailto:patricia.ferrao@canada.ca)>  
**Cc:** Cheung, Carmen (HC/SC) <[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca)>  
**Subject:** PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi Patricia,

Does an PMRA-OPP meeting from 1:00PM-2:00PM on March 25<sup>th</sup> work for you?

As of the moment we only have NPIC and Seresto on the agenda. NPIC is on the west coast so I would like to schedule afternoon meeting time for them. I don't have agenda minutes from our last meeting.

Minor Seresto incident data is attached.

Bob

Robert A. Miller  
6(a)(2) Coordinator  
Information Technology and Resource Management Division  
EPA Office of Pesticide Programs  
Mail Code 7508P  
United States Environmental Protection Agency  
1200 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., Washington D.C.

(703) 347-8012  
[miller.robert@epa.gov](mailto:miller.robert@epa.gov)

Message

---

**From:** Miller, Robert [/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP (FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=BB7A864DD08445B0A59A63FA36836677-ROBERT MILLER]  
**Sent:** 2/17/2021 5:26:12 PM  
**To:** Mastrota, Nicholas [Mastrota.Nicholas@epa.gov]; Graham, Stephen [Graham.Stephen@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting - Change in time

That's a great idea.

Robert A. Miller  
6(a)(2) Coordinator  
U.S. EPA/OPP/RD/ISB  
(703) 347-8012

---

**From:** Mastrota, Nicholas <Mastrota.Nicholas@epa.gov>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, February 17, 2021 11:59 AM  
**To:** Graham, Stephen <Graham.Stephen@epa.gov>; Miller, Robert <Miller.Robert@epa.gov>  
**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting - Change in time

Bob,

It would be good to provide some time at the beginning of the meeting for Stephen to introduce himself and his RAB8 team.

Nick

---

**From:** Graham, Stephen <Graham.Stephen@epa.gov>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, February 17, 2021 11:57 AM  
**To:** Miller, Robert <Miller.Robert@epa.gov>  
**Cc:** Coldsnow, Kayla <coldsnow.kayla@epa.gov>; Karn, Elizabeth <Karn.Elizabeth@epa.gov>; Rekully, Cameron <Rekully.Cameron@epa.gov>; Harwood, Douglas (Ethan) <harwood.douglas@epa.gov>; Mastrota, Nicholas <Mastrota.Nicholas@epa.gov>  
**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting - Change in time

Not a problem Bob. We are eager to learn and hopefully provide support to our neighbors.  
-Stephen

---

**From:** Miller, Robert <Miller.Robert@epa.gov>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, February 17, 2021 11:55 AM  
**To:** Graham, Stephen <Graham.Stephen@epa.gov>  
**Cc:** Coldsnow, Kayla <coldsnow.kayla@epa.gov>; Karn, Elizabeth <Karn.Elizabeth@epa.gov>; Rekully, Cameron <Rekully.Cameron@epa.gov>; Harwood, Douglas (Ethan) <harwood.douglas@epa.gov>; Mastrota, Nicholas <Mastrota.Nicholas@epa.gov>  
**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting - Change in time

Hi Stephen,

I meant to invite RAB8 to the meeting. OPP works closely with Canada. We used to provide them with the EIIS database. They would like to regain access to US ecological incidents.

Take care,

Bob

---

**From:** Graham, Stephen <Graham.Stephen@epa.gov>

**Sent:** Wednesday, February 17, 2021 11:39 AM

**To:** Miller, Robert <Miller.Robert@epa.gov>

**Cc:** Coldsnow, Kayla <coldsnow.kayla@epa.gov>; Karn, Elizabeth <Karn.Elizabeth@epa.gov>; Rekully, Cameron <Rekully.Cameron@epa.gov>; Harwood, Douglas (Ethan) <harwood.douglas@epa.gov>

**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting - Change in time

Hi Bob,

Please add the RAB8 IDS team to this meeting invitation. I think we could all benefit from listening in and perhaps sharing some of our relevant experiences, provided there is time available of course and it is an appropriate forum. Please let us know if there is any information we should review before the meeting.

Thanks,  
Stephen

---

**From:** Miller, Robert <Miller.Robert@epa.gov>

**Sent:** Thursday, February 11, 2021 8:31 AM

**To:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <patricia.ferrao@canada.ca>

**Cc:** Rivera-Lupianez, Ana <Rivera-Lupianez.Ana@epa.gov>; Fletcher, Rachel <fletcher.rachel@epa.gov>; Recore, Shanna <Recore.Shanna@epa.gov>; Mastrota, Nicholas <Mastrota.Nicholas@epa.gov>; Williams, Sanyvette <Williams.Sanyvette@epa.gov>; Coldsnow, Kayla <coldsnow.kayla@epa.gov>; Breeden-Alemi, Julie <Breeden-Alemi.Julie@epa.gov>; Britton, Cathryn <Britton.Cathryn@epa.gov>; Hopkins, Yvette <Hopkins.Yvette@epa.gov>

**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting - Change in time

Good morning Patricia:

Meeting 10 from 1:00PM - 2:00PM EST works well for OPP. I made a few changes to the tentative agenda. I plan to send out the meeting invite before long.

Take care,

Bob

---

**From:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <patricia.ferrao@canada.ca>

**Sent:** Thursday, February 11, 2021 7:41 AM

**To:** Miller, Robert <Miller.Robert@epa.gov>

**Cc:** Rivera-Lupianez, Ana <Rivera-Lupianez.Ana@epa.gov>; Fletcher, Rachel <fletcher.rachel@epa.gov>; Recore, Shanna <Recore.Shanna@epa.gov>; Mastrota, Nicholas <Mastrota.Nicholas@epa.gov>; Williams, Sanyvette <Williams.Sanyvette@epa.gov>; Coldsnow, Kayla <coldsnow.kayla@epa.gov>

**Subject:** PMRA-OPP March Meeting - Change in time

Good Morning Bob: Let me know if the **suggested time of March 10 – 1:00 pm to 2:00 pm works** with everyone there.

I have also attached a tentative Agenda with some items for our upcoming meeting.

Thanks.  
Patricia

---

**From:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC)  
**Sent:** 2021-02-05 6:51 AM  
**To:** 'Miller, Robert' <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>  
**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Good morning Bob: Hope all is well. Also, fingers crossed that our meeting will not be a technical disaster and we can at least hear each other well.

Everyone **on this end prefers March 10 – 1pm to 2 pm** given that most of them have other commitments booked in for March 8 – 1 pm to 2 pm.

I hope March 10 – 1:00 pm to 2:00 pm works for everyone on your end. Let us know.

Take care,  
Patricia

---

**From:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>  
**Sent:** 2021-02-04 1:59 PM  
**To:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <[patricia.ferrao@canada.ca](mailto:patricia.ferrao@canada.ca)>  
**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi Patricia,

Sounds good. Just finished a town hall meeting with members of Biden's incoming EPA team. It was a technical disaster.

Take care,

Bob

---

**From:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <[patricia.ferrao@canada.ca](mailto:patricia.ferrao@canada.ca)>  
**Sent:** Thursday, February 04, 2021 12:08 PM  
**To:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>  
**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hello Bob: Let me check with all the folks who generally attend our working group meeting as well as those that might be interested in the topic relating to the PMRA Incident Reporting Regulations and I will get back to you.

We can then prepare an Agenda. We all are novices at using Microsoft Teams ☺ so I have a feeling you will do really well indeed.

Give me a day or so and I will send across a list of dates in March that work well with people here.

Have a good day.  
Patricia

---

**From:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>  
**Sent:** 2021-02-04 11:48 AM  
**To:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <[patricia.ferrao@canada.ca](mailto:patricia.ferrao@canada.ca)>; Hancey, Jordan (HC/SC) <[jordan.hancey@canada.ca](mailto:jordan.hancey@canada.ca)>  
**Cc:** Rivera-Lupianez, Ana <[Rivera-Lupianez.Ana@epa.gov](mailto:Rivera-Lupianez.Ana@epa.gov)>; Fletcher, Rachel <[fletcher.rachel@epa.gov](mailto:fletcher.rachel@epa.gov)>; Recore, Shanna <[Recore.Shanna@epa.gov](mailto:Recore.Shanna@epa.gov)>; Mastrota, Nicholas <[Mastrota.Nicholas@epa.gov](mailto:Mastrota.Nicholas@epa.gov)>; Williams, Sanyvette

<Williams.Sanyvette@epa.gov>; Coldsnow, Kayla <coldsnow.kayla@epa.gov>

**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi Patricia:

I'm open for suggestions to discuss other topics than changes to severity codes and incident reporting. The last meeting we scheduled the National Pesticide Information Center (NPIC) from Oregon State University were to speak, but they never got the chance. They give great presentations, but they might be worth a full hour.

I'm a novice at using Microsoft Teams, but I will try to run the meeting. I may be in over my head. Monday March 8 works well for a lot of people in OPP. Does that time work well for you?

Take care,

Bob

---

**From:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <patricia.ferrao@canada.ca>

**Sent:** Wednesday, February 03, 2021 11:11 AM

**To:** Miller, Robert <Miller.Robert@epa.gov>; Hancey, Jordan (HC/SC) <jordan.hancey@canada.ca>

**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hello Bob: Nice to hear from you too. Yes we use MS Teams too, and meeting early next month sounds fine.

Were you thinking of a meeting specific to upcoming changes to the Incident Reporting Regulations only? or did you want to include other topics relating to incident report reviews?.

Let me know and we can develop an Agenda with discussion topics together.

Thanks.

Patricia

---

**From:** Miller, Robert <Miller.Robert@epa.gov>

**Sent:** 2021-02-03 10:55 AM

**To:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <patricia.ferrao@canada.ca>; Hancey, Jordan (HC/SC) <jordan.hancey@canada.ca>

**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi Patricia and Jordan:

It's great to hear from you. SafetyCall and OPP spoke in December regarding PMRA possibly making changes to incident reporting by end of this year. It would be helpful to discuss the possible changes. Does PMRA use Microsoft Teams? Almost all OPP meetings use Microsoft Teams. Maybe we can schedule a meeting for early next month.

Take care,

Bob

Robert A. Miller  
6(a)(2) Coordinator  
U.S. EPA/OPP/RD/ISB  
(703) 347-8012

---

**From:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <patricia.ferrao@canada.ca>

**Sent:** Friday, March 20, 2020 6:21 AM



**To:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>

**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi Bob: Please find herein the July 18 meeting minutes. The gaps in the discussion are highlighted in red. Also, Bob in light of the COVID19 situation in Canada we are all tele working from home. Our access to the secure GOC (Government of Canada) network (includes Secure B teleconference lines) is very limited and therefore, we may have to postpone the April meeting. For now, lets keep it in our schedule. Not too sure how the EPA is managing non-essential government operations on your end, but I am hoping that by April 16<sup>th</sup> there may be some resolution on our end on how non-essential government operations will continue if this is to be a long-term situation. I will keep you informed.

Take care.

Thanks.

Patricia

---

**From:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC)

**Sent:** 2020-03-19 6:06 AM

**To:** 'Miller, Robert' <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>

**Cc:** Rivera-Lupianez, Ana <[Rivera-Lupianez.Ana@epa.gov](mailto:Rivera-Lupianez.Ana@epa.gov)>; Cross, Amy S <[Amy.Cross@oregonstate.edu](mailto:Amy.Cross@oregonstate.edu)>

**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi Bob: I hope you all are doing well. The meeting time listed below is fine with me.

I do have the meeting minutes from our previous meeting complied. There are a lot of gaps though in the outlined discussion and will need your assistance in filling some. I should have this to you tomorrow.

Thanks.

Patricia

---

**From:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>

**Sent:** 2020-03-10 12:50 PM

**To:** Cheung, Carmen (HC/SC) <[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca)>

**Cc:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <[patricia.ferrao@canada.ca](mailto:patricia.ferrao@canada.ca)>; Rivera-Lupianez, Ana <[Rivera-Lupianez.Ana@epa.gov](mailto:Rivera-Lupianez.Ana@epa.gov)>; Cross, Amy S <[Amy.Cross@oregonstate.edu](mailto:Amy.Cross@oregonstate.edu)>

**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi All,

We need to push back the date for the next PMRA-OPP meeting. How does April 16<sup>th</sup> from 2:00:PM – 3:00PM EST work for you?

Thanks,

Bob

Robert A. Miller

6(a)(2) Coordinator

Information Technology and Resource Management Division

EPA Office of Pesticide Programs

Mail Code 7508P

United States Environmental Protection Agency

1200 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., Washington D.C.

(703) 347-8012

[miller.robert@epa.gov](mailto:miller.robert@epa.gov)

---

**From:** Cheung, Carmen (HC/SC) <[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca)>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, March 04, 2020 8:14 AM  
**To:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>  
**Cc:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <[patricia.ferrao@canada.ca](mailto:patricia.ferrao@canada.ca)>  
**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi Bob,

If you feel that you and Patricia need a bit more time to prepare for the meeting, an April time-frame is fine with me.

Carmen

---

**From:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>  
**Sent:** 2020-03-04 6:25 AM  
**To:** Cheung, Carmen (HC/SC) <[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca)>  
**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi Carmen,

We can push the meeting date back since Patricia is out of town. There is no rush to have this meeting.

Bob

Robert A. Miller  
6(a)(2) Coordinator  
Information Technology and Resource Management Division  
EPA Office of Pesticide Programs  
Mail Code 7508P  
United States Environmental Protection Agency  
1200 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., Washington D.C.

(703) 347-8012  
[miller.robert@epa.gov](mailto:miller.robert@epa.gov)

---

**From:** Cheung, Carmen (HC/SC) <[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca)>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, March 03, 2020 3:37 PM  
**To:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>  
**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi Bob,

Sounds great. Patricia was fairly rushed completing an urgent incident review for me prior to her departure so I appreciate you touching base about the meeting. We will be in touch mid-month regarding the proposed agenda and ROD.

Carmen

*Carmen Cheung, M.Sc.*  
Manager, Incident Reporting Program

Health Evaluation Directorate  
Pest Management Regulatory Agency  
Health Canada / Government of Canada  
[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca) / Telephone: 613-736-3516, Mobile: 343-542-4423

Gestionnaire, Programme de déclaration d'incident  
Direction de l'évaluation sanitaire  
Agence de réglementation de la lutte antiparasitaire  
Santé Canada / Gouvernement du Canada  
[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca) / Téléphone: 613-736-3516, Mobile: 343-542-4423

---

**From:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>  
**Sent:** 2020-03-03 3:14 PM  
**To:** Cheung, Carmen (HC/SC) <[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca)>  
**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi Carmen,

I will go ahead and plan for the meeting. Patricia and I hoping to finalize the plans before she on vacation.

Bob

Robert A. Miller  
6(a)(2) Coordinator  
Information Technology and Resource Management Division  
EPA Office of Pesticide Programs  
Mail Code 7508P  
United States Environmental Protection Agency  
1200 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., Washington D.C.

(703) 347-8012  
[miller.robert@epa.gov](mailto:miller.robert@epa.gov)

---

**From:** Cheung, Carmen (HC/SC) <[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca)>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, March 03, 2020 2:53 PM  
**To:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>  
**Cc:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <[patricia.ferrao@canada.ca](mailto:patricia.ferrao@canada.ca)>  
**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi Bob,

Patricia is on vacation until March 18<sup>th</sup>. I have had a look at our program's Outlook availability and the specified date and time work for us, as far as I can tell. Please go ahead and schedule the meeting.

I provided Patricia with a summary of my notes from the last meeting so she will generate a ROD and provide it to the group in advance of the meeting.

Thanks,  
Carmen

*Carmen Cheung, M.Sc.*  
Manager, Incident Reporting Program

Health Evaluation Directorate  
Pest Management Regulatory Agency  
Health Canada / Government of Canada  
[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca) / Telephone: 613-736-3516, Mobile: 343-542-4423

Gestionnaire, Programme de déclaration d'incident  
Direction de l'évaluation sanitaire  
Agence de réglementation de la lutte antiparasitaire  
Santé Canada / Gouvernement du Canada  
[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca) / Téléphone: 613-736-3516, Mobile: 343-542-4423

---

**From:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>  
**Sent:** 2020-03-03 2:45 PM  
**To:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <[patricia.ferrao@canada.ca](mailto:patricia.ferrao@canada.ca)>  
**Cc:** Cheung, Carmen (HC/SC) <[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca)>  
**Subject:** PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi Patricia,

Does an PMRA-OPP meeting from 1:00PM-2:00PM on March 25<sup>th</sup> work for you?

As of the moment we only have NPIC and Seresto on the agenda. NPIC is on the west coast so I would like to schedule afternoon meeting time for them. I don't have agenda minutes from our last meeting.

Minor Seresto incident data is attached.

Bob

Robert A. Miller  
6(a)(2) Coordinator  
Information Technology and Resource Management Division  
EPA Office of Pesticide Programs  
Mail Code 7508P  
United States Environmental Protection Agency  
1200 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., Washington D.C.

(703) 347-8012  
[miller.robert@epa.gov](mailto:miller.robert@epa.gov)

Message

---

**From:** Miller, Robert [/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP (FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=BB7A864DD08445B0A59A63FA36836677-ROBERT MILLER]  
**Sent:** 3/10/2021 12:15:52 PM  
**To:** Overbey, Dian [Overbey.Dian@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** RE: 6(a)(2) Reporting

Hi Dian,

**Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)**

It's true we haven't received a 6(a)(2) incident report regarding Seresto since April, 2020. It may be because Covid. Bayer sold Seresto to Elanco and we have yet to receive a 6(a)(2) incident report from Elanco. I plan on reaching out to Elanco about the lapse in Seresto 6(a)(2) incident reporting.

Take care,

Bob

---

**From:** Overbey, Dian <Overbey.Dian@epa.gov>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, March 09, 2021 3:48 PM  
**To:** Miller, Robert <Miller.Robert@epa.gov>  
**Subject:** 6(a)(2) Reporting  
**Importance:** High

Hi Bob,

Hope you are doing well during the pandemic. I doing okay, except for the eruption in inquiries about Seresto pet collars!

**Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)**

I wanted to ask about incident reports from registrants. The last report on Seresto (EPA Reg. No. 11556-155, Bayer) came in in April of 2020 and covered the first quarter of 2020. To my knowledge, we've received nothing on Seresto since then. Is that true? I can imagine that the disruption was caused by the pandemic, but it seems they should have resumed reporting by now, but it's been almost a year.

Has the same thing occurred with other registrants?

Any light you can shed on the situation would be appreciated.

**Dian D. Overbey**

Communications Branch  
Office of Chemical Safety and Pollution Prevention  
U.S. Environmental Protection Agency  
Potomac Yard S-8927

(703) 305-5018 (O)

(571) 302-0764 (OC)

**Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)** (Personal Cell)

Message

---

**From:** Report.Pesticide.Incident [/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP (FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=332E2952E851443AA9BF5B0A420206C2-REPORT.PEST]  
**Sent:** 3/10/2021 12:42:16 PM  
**To:** Rust, Mary [Rust.Mary@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** FW: seresto flea and tick collar

Seresto incident.

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)  
**Sent:** Tuesday, March 02, 2021 7:45 PM  
**To:** Report.Pesticide.Incident <Report.Pesticide.Incident@epa.gov>  
**Subject:** seresto flea and tick collar

I recently purchased in February 2021 a seresto flea collar. After placing the collar on my 4.3 lb 11 year old Yorkshire terrier . She had a seizures that night. I took it off and she continued to have problems with constant twitching and walking. I took her to the vet she said everything seemed good. Then she had 2 more seizures in one night. I don't know if there is a connection and there is no way to prove it at this time since she seems fine now.

My daughter sent me an article about Seresto collars causing seizures and even death in some pets. And that most people don't report it. So I decided to sent this email to inform you about my experience

Sent via the Samsung Galaxy S8 Active, an AT&T 5G Evolution capable smartphone

Message

---

**From:** Report.Pesticide.Incident [/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP (FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=332E2952E851443AA9BF5B0A420206C2-REPORT.PEST]  
**Sent:** 3/10/2021 12:44:09 PM  
**To:** Rust, Mary [Rust.Mary@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** FW: Seresto collar

Seresto incident report.

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)  
**Sent:** Thursday, March 04, 2021 5:30 PM  
**To:** Report.Pesticide.Incident <Report.Pesticide.Incident@epa.gov>  
**Subject:** Seresto collar

Two years ago, our 6 year old Labrador retriever temporarily lost the use use of his back legs. We had a week prior put a new Seresto collar on him. During that week after we put his new collar on, he began having stomach issues with vomiting. The loss of the function of his back legs then came and we took him to the vet immediately. They could not find anything that would be creating this problem. My husbands colleague had the same happen with his dog and suggested we remove the collar. We removed the collar, bathed him, and his legs were back to normal function within a couple days. We have not used the collar since that happened. Since not using the collar (it had been our third collar) we noticed that our dog no longer eats grass all the time. He used to ingest grass constantly but never threw it up. Since that incident, however, he seems to have chronic stomach issues. He has a pattern to regurgitate his food at least once a month for a couple days with a very controlled diet. We have consulted with our veterinarian, run tests, switched diets and nothing has been identified as a cause except that it all began with the new collar incident. He is a dog that prior to that reaction, very rarely threw up. I believe that his chronic digestive issues were triggered or caused neurological damage created by the use of a Seresto collar.

Thank you.  
Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)

Sent from my iPhone

Message

---

**From:** Report.Pesticide.Incident [/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP (FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=332E2952E851443AA9BF5B0A420206C2-REPORT.PEST]  
**Sent:** 3/10/2021 12:45:13 PM  
**To:** **Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)**  
**Subject:** FW: Seresto collar killed 2 cats

Seresto.

Robert A. Miller  
6(a)(2) Coordinator  
U.S. EPA/OPP/RD/ISB  
(703) 347-8012

-----Original Message-----

**From:** **Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)**  
**Sent:** Sunday, March 07, 2021 9:58 AM  
**To:** Report.Pesticide.Incident <Report.Pesticide.Incident@epa.gov>  
**Subject:** Seresto collar killed 2 cats

We put the seresto collar on 2 of 3 cats. Over a few weeks, the first cat exhibited lethargy, then seizures, then death. Within a few more weeks the second cat started experiencing the same symptoms. We took that cat to the vet and ran some tests. All tests came back negative. His condition worsened so we had him put down. At this time we did not suspect the collar. However, we put one of the collars on the third cat.

The third cat started experiencing symptoms within a couple of days. We took the collar off and the cat soon returned to normal.

We also had a collar on 1 of 2 dogs. The dog with the collar became depressed and not acting right. Within a few days of removing the collar, the dog returned to normal.

The two cats that died were black tabby and around 15-20 lbs.

The cat collars are epa reg. No. 11556-155, epa est no 90297-nc-001

The third cat is an orange tabby 11 lbs.

The dog is a 75lbs pit/whippet mix.

We had no idea we could report this to the epa.

**Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)**



Message

---

**From:** Report.Pesticide.Incident [/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP (FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=332E2952E851443AA9BF5B0A420206C2-REPORT.PEST]  
**Sent:** 3/10/2021 12:52:57 PM  
**To:** Rust, Mary [Rust.Mary@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** FW: seresto

Hi May,

You are probably going to block my emails. I wouldn't blame you.

Bob

Robert A. Miller  
6(a)(2) Coordinator  
U.S. EPA/OPP/RD/ISB  
(703) 347-8012

-----Original Message-----

**From:** **Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)**  
**Sent:** Tuesday, March 02, 2021 12:20 PM  
**To:** Report.Pesticide.Incident <Report.Pesticide.Incident@epa.gov>  
**Subject:** seresto

My dog had the seresto flea/tick collar and had a severe allergic reaction. Though my wife took the collar off the dog has never fully recovered. There are over 1500 incidents reported to the EPA. Dogs are being tormented and dying. Why are you letting this product be sold? 1500 isn't enough? We all know Bayer doesn't care about poisoning with pesticides whether it's humans or animals. It's up to the EPA to step up!

--

This email has been checked for viruses by Avast antivirus software.  
<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.avast.com%2Fantivirus&data=04%7C01%7CReport.Pesticide.Incident%40epa.gov%7C679c84bcd9524ceffe7908d8dda23c61%7C88b378b367484867acf976aacbeca6a7%7C0%7C0%7C637503036171501475%7CUnknown%7CTWFpbGZsb3d8eyJWIjoiMC4wLjAwMDAiLCJQIjoiV2luMzIiLCJBTiI6IklhawwiLCJXVCI6Mn0%3D%7C2000&data=0q5Bso%2BB0ddd6TS4D18AMVn57TPUX8L83MyFh7ry7wc%3D&reserved=0>

Message

---

**From:** Report.Pesticide.Incident [/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP (FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=332E2952E851443AA9BF5B0A420206C2-REPORT.PEST]  
**Sent:** 3/10/2021 2:46:51 PM  
**To:** Rust, Mary [Rust.Mary@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** RE: Seresto Collar caused my dogs death

Hi Mary,

Since you are responding could you please ask for the attachments?

Thanks,

Bob

-----Original Message-----

From: Rust, Mary <Rust.Mary@epa.gov>  
Sent: Wednesday, March 10, 2021 9:20 AM  
To: Report.Pesticide.Incident <Report.Pesticide.Incident@epa.gov>  
Subject: RE: Seresto Collar caused my dogs death

Bob,

Are you going to followup with the people who have sent in reports to ask if they will resend their images/videos?

Just a thought. Since I am responding, I could ask for that if you want me to.

Cheers,

Mary

-----Original Message-----

From: Report.Pesticide.Incident <Report.Pesticide.Incident@epa.gov>  
Sent: Wednesday, March 10, 2021 7:45 AM  
To: Rust, Mary <Rust.Mary@epa.gov>  
Subject: FW: Seresto Collar caused my dogs death

Seresto.

Robert A. Miller  
6(a)(2) Coordinator  
U.S. EPA/OPP/RD/ISB  
(703) 347-8012

-----Original Message-----

From: [REDACTED] **Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)**  
Sent: Friday, March 05, 2021 9:18 AM  
To: Report.Pesticide.Incident <Report.Pesticide.Incident@epa.gov>  
Subject: Seresto Collar caused my dogs death

Hello Mr Miller

Sending you this email per the Canine Central information.

I had my little Pomeranian, called Baby use this collar. I put it on her the beginning of May 2020 at the recommendation of the vet. We had used generic Hartz collars a long time ago, the little bottles for the back of neck, and Braveto pills. Never saw issues before this. The past Memorial day weekend, she had a seizure. Rolled over as if dead. We massaged her and she came back. The end of June, she was having issues, but never thought it was the collar. SHE died July 7. From July 3, she was very lifeless. She wouldn't eat, stopped drinking, and was not herself. Didn't take her to the vet for lack of funds and COVID issues.

I had adopted her from the Humane society in 2009 after someone abandoned her on the side of a road. She had lymes disease and had been abused. We got to love her and spoil her for 11 years. They estimated her to be between 4 and 7 when we got her. She was always spunky and full of life before Seresto.

I just wanted to add my story to the list of those other dog owners. Thank you for listening.

[REDACTED] **Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)**

**Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)**

Her last day alive. She died on her pillow at 10 in the morning on July 7, 2020.

Message

---

**From:** Report.Pesticide.Incident [/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP (FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=332E2952E851443AA9BF5B0A420206C2-REPORT.PEST]  
**Sent:** 3/10/2021 2:56:59 PM  
**To:** Kang, Ji Yeon [Kang.Joyce@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** FW: Seresto Collar caused my dogs death

Robert A. Miller  
6(a)(2) Coordinator  
U.S. EPA/OPP/RD/ISB  
(703) 347-8012

-----Original Message-----

From: Rust, Mary <Rust.Mary@epa.gov>  
Sent: Wednesday, March 10, 2021 9:20 AM  
To: Report.Pesticide.Incident <Report.Pesticide.Incident@epa.gov>  
Subject: RE: Seresto Collar caused my dogs death

Bob,  
Are you going to followup with the people who have sent in reports to ask if they will resend their images/videos?  
Just a thought. Since I am responding, I could ask for that if you want me to.  
Cheers,  
Mary

-----Original Message-----

From: Report.Pesticide.Incident <Report.Pesticide.Incident@epa.gov>  
Sent: Wednesday, March 10, 2021 7:45 AM  
To: Rust, Mary <Rust.Mary@epa.gov>  
Subject: FW: Seresto Collar caused my dogs death

Seresto.

Robert A. Miller  
6(a)(2) Coordinator  
U.S. EPA/OPP/RD/ISB  
(703) 347-8012

-----Original Message-----

From: [REDACTED] Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)  
Sent: Friday, March 05, 2021 9:18 AM  
To: Report.Pesticide.Incident <Report.Pesticide.Incident@epa.gov>  
Subject: Seresto Collar caused my dogs death

Hello Mr Miller

Sending you this email per the Canine Central information.

I had my little Pomeranian, called Baby use this collar. I put it on her the beginning of May 2020 at the recommendation of the vet. We had used generic Hartz collars a long time ago, the little bottles for the back of neck, and Braveto pills. Never saw issues before this. The past Memorial day weekend, she had a seizure. Rolled over as if dead. We massaged her and she came back. The end of June, she was having issues, but never thought it was the collar. SHE died July 7. From July 3, she was very lifeless. She wouldn't eat, stopped drinking, and was not herself. Didn't take her to the vet for lack of funds and COVID issues.

I had adopted her from the Humane society in 2009 after someone abandoned her on the side of a road. She had lymes disease and had been abused. We got to love her and spoil her for 11 years. They estimated her to be between 4 and 7 when we got her. She was always spunky and full of life before Seresto.

I just wanted to add my story to the list of those other dog owners. Thank you for listening.

[REDACTED] Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)

ED\_005739D\_00013946-00001

**Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)**

Her last day alive. She died on her pillow at 10 in the morning on July 7, 2020.

Message

---

**From:** Miller, Robert [/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP (FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=BB7A864DD08445B0A59A63FA36836677-ROBERT MILLER]  
**Sent:** 3/10/2021 3:13:04 PM  
**To:** Kang, Ji Yeon [Kang.Joyce@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** FW: (FIFRA - FY21-219407-3710-CV) Regional Tip and/or Complaint - Virginia (Serestos Collars)

Robert A. Miller  
6(a)(2) Coordinator  
U.S. EPA/OPP/RD/ISB  
(703) 347-8012

---

**From:** pesticidequestions <pesticidequestions@epa.gov>  
**Sent:** Thursday, March 04, 2021 6:29 PM  
**To:** Miller, Robert <Miller.Robert@epa.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: (FIFRA - FY21-219407-3710-CV) Regional Tip and/or Complaint - Virginia (Serestos Collars)

Hi Bob,  
Yet another one. EPA Region 3 responded to him , so just sending to you for FYI.  
Cheers,  
Mary

---

**From:** Townsend, Kyla <Townsend.Kyla@epa.gov>  
**Sent:** Thursday, March 04, 2021 5:30 PM  
**To:** Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)  
**Subject:** RE: (FIFRA - FY21-219407-3710-CV) Regional Tip and/or Complaint - Virginia (Serestos Collars)

Hello:

My condolences on the lost of your cherished pet.

EPA Region 3 is in receipt of your correspondence which has been provided to our Agency Headquarters office so that it may be documented for further review.

If you have additional information or inquiries regarding Serestos, please provide them to [pesticidequestions@epa.gov](mailto:pesticidequestions@epa.gov).

Sincerely,  
Kyla L. Townsend-McIntyre  
Pesticide/Asbestos Compliance & Enforcement Official  
Enforcement and Compliance Assurance Division  
Toxics Section (3ED23)  
U.S. EPA Region III  
1650 Arch Street  
Philadelphia, PA 19103-2029  
Phone: 215-814-2045  
Fax: 215-814-3114  
Email: [townsend.kyla@epa.gov](mailto:townsend.kyla@epa.gov)

\*\*\*\*\* <\*)>>< \*\*\*\*\* <\*)>>< \*\*\*\*\* Please consider the environment before printing this email. \*\*\*\*\*  
><(((\*)> \*\*\*\*\* ><(((\*)> \*\*\*\*\*

~>>~ Help prevent the spread of SARS-CoV-2 / COVID-19: wear a FACE MASK that covers your mouth AND nose, stay AT LEAST 6 feet apart and wash your hands OFTEN ~<<~

---

03/04/2021

SUBJECT: FWD: (FIFRA - FY21-219407-3710-CV) Regional Tip and/or Complaint - Virginia

-----Original Message-----

3/2/2021 2:19 PM

HQ LEAD NUMBER: FY21-219407-3710-CV

SUBJECT: Regional Tip and/or Complaint - Virginia

FROM: Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)

TO:

Name: Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)

Phone: 703-966-7377

Alleged Violator's Name: Seresto Flea/Tick Collar for large dogs

Alleged Violator's Address: 16558 Wood Chase Ln

Alleged Violator's City: Round Hill

Alleged Violator's State: Virginia

Alleged Violator's Zip: 20141

Tip or Complaint: This dog collar poisoned our yr old Doberman pincher. He died of a neurological failure after wearing this dog collar for several seasons. There was no notice that there was a possibility of poisoning! Simply criminal!

Violation Still Occurring? No

State DEP/DEQ/DEM Notified? No

Message

---

**From:** Miller, Robert [/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP (FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=BB7A864DD08445B0A59A63FA36836677-ROBERT MILLER]  
**Sent:** 3/10/2021 3:16:22 PM  
**To:** pesticidequestions [pesticidequestions@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** RE: Seresto and Harts pet collars

Mary,  
Thanks for the FYI. It's not an incident report, but a lot of people are upset about Seresto.  
Bob

Robert A. Miller  
6(a)(2) Coordinator  
U.S. EPA/OPP/RD/ISB  
(703) 347-8012

-----Original Message-----

From: pesticidequestions <pesticidequestions@epa.gov>  
Sent: Thursday, March 04, 2021 6:51 PM  
To: Miller, Robert <Miller.Robert@epa.gov>  
Subject: FW: Seresto and Harts pet collars

Hi Bob,  
I spoke with this person on the phone yesterday. Just FYI.  
Thanks,  
m

-----Original Message-----

From: **Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)**  
Sent: Wednesday, March 03, 2021 3:09 PM  
To: pesticidequestions <pesticidequestions@epa.gov>  
Subject: Seresto and Harts pet collars

Dear Mary Rust and members of the pesticide division:

Per my telephone conversation, I would like to also reinforce my request, by sending this Email.

It was with horror that we read about the awful deaths or long lasting nervous system consequences of the pesticides in the collars for both dogs and cats. It also stated that since children tend to touch the pets more, they also have been affected. Since Bayer who produces these collars, sounded unmoved by the knowledge of their negligence, it's up to the EPA to follow through and eventually force them to recall their harmful products.

I would appreciate it if you keep me informed of your progress and I thank you in advance for the attention to this super important issue. I can be reached at **Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)** or at **Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)**

**Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)**

Sent from my iPhone



Message

---

**From:** Miller, Robert [/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP (FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=BB7A864DD08445B0A59A63FA36836677-ROBERT MILLER]  
**Sent:** 3/10/2021 3:23:12 PM  
**To:** Kang, Ji Yeon [Kang.Joyce@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** FW: Contact the EPA about Pesticides and Consumers

Robert A. Miller  
6(a)(2) Coordinator  
U.S. EPA/OPP/RD/ISB  
(703) 347-8012

-----Original Message-----

From: pesticidequestions <pesticidequestions@epa.gov>  
Sent: Friday, March 05, 2021 9:17 AM  
To: Miller, Robert <Miller.Robert@epa.gov>  
Subject: FW: Contact the EPA about Pesticides and Consumers

Hi Robert,  
I wanted to let you know about another message we go about seresto.  
I will respond to [Ex: 6 Personal Privacy (PP)]



m

-----Original Message-----

From: drupal\_admin@epa.gov <drupal\_admin@epa.gov> On Behalf Of Tammie Moore via EPA  
Sent: Friday, March 05, 2021 12:52 AM  
To: pesticidequestions <pesticidequestions@epa.gov>  
Subject: Contact the EPA about Pesticides and Consumers

Submitted on 03/05/2021 12:52AM  
Submitted values are:

Name: [Ex: 6 Personal Privacy (PP)]

E-mail: [Ex: 6 Personal Privacy (PP)]

Comments: I would like to report an issue with Serento flea collar. My 8 yr old Aussie, Golden Retriever mix wore this collar off & on for a couple of years & was diagnosed w prostate cancer. This is extremely rare in a neutered dog, since the age of 6years. It is heartbreaking to say the least. At this point, I don't know if you have any advice to fight this?

Message

---

**From:** Miller, Robert [/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP (FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=BB7A864DD08445B0A59A63FA36836677-ROBERT MILLER]  
**Sent:** 3/10/2021 3:32:32 PM  
**To:** Kang, Ji Yeon [Kang.Joyce@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** FW: Seresto collar

Robert A. Miller  
6(a)(2) Coordinator  
U.S. EPA/OPP/RD/ISB  
(703) 347-8012

-----Original Message-----

From: Report.Pesticide.Incident  
Sent: Wednesday, March 10, 2021 7:43 AM  
To: Rust, Mary <Rust.Mary@epa.gov>  
Subject: FW: Seresto collar

Another Seresto incident report.

Robert A. Miller  
6(a)(2) Coordinator  
U.S. EPA/OPP/RD/ISB  
(703) 347-8012

-----Original Message-----

From: N [REDACTED] Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)  
Sent: Wednesday, March 03, 2021 6:32 PM  
To: Report.Pesticide.Incident <Report.Pesticide.Incident@epa.gov>  
Subject: Seresto collar

We have recently had cluster seizures after applying the seresto collar. My miniature schnauzer had this happen two different times with two different collars. (End of 2019 and again February 2020) My vet always said this was an unlikely cause but after the second attempt and seizures again after about the same 4-6 week period wearing the collar we thought no coincidence. Wanted to report to this agency for hopeful protection for others that neuro issues such as seizures does occur.

Thank you

[REDACTED] Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)

Sent from my iPhone

Message

---

**From:** Miller, Robert [/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP (FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=BB7A864DD08445B0A59A63FA36836677-ROBERT MILLER]  
**Sent:** 3/11/2021 1:12:35 PM  
**To:** Smith, Kimberly [Smith.Kimberly@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** RE: Seresto 6(a)(2) Submissions

Good morning Kim:

Elanco can submit Seresto individual and aggregate incident reports in one PDF. Elanco must report aggregate incidents on a quarterly basis in the PDF. This gives us a better idea of what time of year Seresto incidents are occurring.

Stay safe,

Bob

---

**From:** Smith, Kimberly <Smith.Kimberly@epa.gov>  
**Sent:** Thursday, March 11, 2021 8:02 AM  
**To:** Miller, Robert <Miller.Robert@epa.gov>  
**Subject:** RE: Seresto 6(a)(2) Submissions

Good Morning Bob:

Elanco will be submitting the Seresto incident reports today via the CDX. Let me know if they should submit as one single PDF, separation into individual PDFs for each report, or a combination of all monthly reports into one and quarterly into another?

Kimberly

---

**From:** Miller, Robert <Miller.Robert@epa.gov>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, March 10, 2021 3:27 PM  
**To:** Smith, Kimberly <Smith.Kimberly@epa.gov>  
**Subject:** RE: Seresto 6(a)(2) Submissions

Hi Kim:

I'll hold off from contacting Elanco. It's strange Elanco sent us incident reports for other products but not for Seresto.

Bob

Robert A. Miller  
6(a)(2) Coordinator  
U.S. EPA/OPP/RD/ISB  
(703) 347-8012

---

**From:** Smith, Kimberly <Smith.Kimberly@epa.gov>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, March 10, 2021 2:53 PM  
**To:** Miller, Robert <Miller.Robert@epa.gov>  
**Subject:** Seresto 6(a)(2) Submissions  
**Importance:** High

Hi Bob:

Jen Saunders (RD) and myself spoke with Jennifer Schofield of Elanco. She is looking into getting the submissions to EPA very soon. They actually have them and was I instructed to hold onto them until COVID ended. Not sure who gave that directive, but most people thought COVID would be over in a few months from when it started. No one knew it would still be here a year later and counting. As soon as we hear back from Jennifer Schofield, I will let you know their plans of submitting the incident data. You can hold off from contacting Elanco at this time.

Thanks,  
Kimberly

Message

---

**From:** Miller, Robert [/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP (FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=BB7A864DD08445B0A59A63FA36836677-ROBERT MILLER]  
**Sent:** 3/11/2021 3:05:53 PM  
**To:** Rivera-Lupianez, Ana [Rivera-Lupianez.Ana@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** PPMRA-OPP Meeting

Good morning Ana,

Once the Seresto discussion started it was clear we were not going to complete the PMRA-OPP meeting agenda. I'm sorry that Amy did not get to present. Hopefully she enjoyed the meeting.

Take care,

Bob

Robert A. Miller  
6(a)(2) Coordinator  
U.S. EPA/OPP/RD/ISB  
(703) 347-8012

Message

---

**From:** Miller, Robert [/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP (FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=BB7A864DD08445B0A59A63FA36836677-ROBERT MILLER]  
**Sent:** 3/11/2021 4:44:10 PM  
**To:** Kang, Ji Yeon [Kang.Joyce@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** FW: Seresto Collar - Collar of death

Robert A. Miller  
6(a)(2) Coordinator  
U.S. EPA/OPP/RD/ISB  
(703) 347-8012

-----Original Message-----

**From:** [REDACTED] Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)  
**Sent:** Monday, March 08, 2021 10:47 AM  
**To:** Miller, Robert <Miller.Robert@epa.gov>  
**Subject:** Seresto Collar - Collar of death

Good Morning MR. Miller,  
I am contacting you in regards to the Seresto collar and how in my heart I believe it killed my dog, she was just 3yrs and 8 month when she passed.  
I am not sure you are still the contact person. If not could you please pass on my compliant and story or tell me who to contact.  
With all the recent publicity about the collar, I am now doing my research and trying to turn my guilt into anger and action.  
I place the collar on my dog last March. Within a week, she was having drooly, foamy mouth incidents. Then she had seizures. One on a Thursday, (immediately removed the collar) and a day full on the following Sunday. That next day, she was diagnosed with a brain tumor via a MRI.  
One month after the collar went on.  
No biopsy was able to be done. Neurologist 'suspected' a histiocytic sarcoma, a very, very aggressive tumor. When I asked how long she thought the tumor may have been there, she replied "not more than 2 months". I then started putting the cause and effect together. Of course all the vets involved denied any correlation.  
Since my girl was so young, 3 yrs 2 months at diagnosis, and she was in excellent health and we had pet insurance, we opted to treat with conventional methods, radiation and chemo. Unfortunately, the tumor won the battle and our girl passed in September.

I hope Bayer/Elanco face the music for the poisoning of so many loved let's. At the least this collar should be banned.

Thank you for reading my story. Please add my name and info to the growing list of complaints filed concerning the Seresto collar.

If you need any additional information, please contact me via email or cellphone, 617-791-0010.

Sincerely,

[REDACTED] Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)

Sent from my iPad

Message

---

**From:** Miller, Robert [/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP (FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=BB7A864DD08445B0A59A63FA36836677-ROBERT MILLER]  
**Sent:** 3/11/2021 4:45:00 PM  
**To:** Rust, Mary [Rust.Mary@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** FW: Seresto Collar - Collar of death

Hi Mary,

Here's another Seresto incident report.

Bob

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)  
**Sent:** Monday, March 08, 2021 10:47 AM  
**To:** Miller, Robert <Miller.Robert@epa.gov>  
**Subject:** Seresto Collar - Collar of death

Good Morning MR. Miller,  
I am contacting you in regards to the Seresto collar and how in my heart I believe it killed my dog, she was just 3yrs and 8 month when she passed.  
I am not sure you are still the contact person. If not could you please pass on my compliant and story or tell me who to contact.  
With all the recent publicity about the collar, I am now doing my research and trying to turn my guilt into anger and action.  
I place the collar on my dog last March. Within a week, she was having drooly, foamy mouth incidents. Then she had seizures. One on a Thursday, (immediately removed the collar) and a day full on the following Sunday. That next day, she was diagnosed with a brain tumor via a MRI.  
One month after the collar went on.  
No biopsy was able to be done. Neurologist 'suspected' a histiocytic sarcoma, a very, very aggressive tumor. When I asked how long she thought the tumor may have been there, she replied "not more than 2 months". I then started putting the cause and effect together. Of course all the vets involved denied any correlation.  
Since my girl was so young, 3 yrs 2 months at diagnosis, and she was in excellent health and we had pet insurance, we opted to treat with conventional methods, radiation and chemo. Unfortunately, the tumor won the battle and our girl passed in September.

I hope Bayer/Elanco face the music for the poisoning of so many loved let's. At the least this collar should be banned.

Thank you for reading my story. Please add my name and info to the growing list of complaints filed concerning the Seresto collar.

If you need any additional information, please contact me via email or cellphone, 617-791-0010.

Sincerely,

Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)

Sent from my iPad

Message

---

**From:** Miller, Robert [/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP (FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=BB7A864DD08445B0A59A63FA36836677-ROBERT MILLER]  
**Sent:** 3/12/2021 2:07:14 PM  
**To:** Smith, Kimberly [Smith.Kimberly@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** RE: Seresto 6(a)(2) Submissions

Hi Kim:

There is a lot incident data in this 6(a)(2) submission. I'll sort through these PDFs and assign the incident packages incident numbers.

Bob

---

**From:** Smith, Kimberly <Smith.Kimberly@epa.gov>  
**Sent:** Friday, March 12, 2021 8:53 AM  
**To:** Miller, Robert <Miller.Robert@epa.gov>  
**Subject:** RE: Seresto 6(a)(2) Submissions

Hi Bob:

Elanco has submitted the Seresto submission. See the attached email where Lee/Banza have included the submission information. Let me know if you need anything additional.

Kimberly

---

**From:** Smith, Kimberly  
**Sent:** Thursday, March 11, 2021 8:02 AM  
**To:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>  
**Subject:** RE: Seresto 6(a)(2) Submissions

Good Morning Bob:

Elanco will be submitting the Seresto incident reports today via the CDX. Let me know if they should submit as one single PDF, separation into individual PDFs for each report, or a combination of all monthly reports into one and quarterly into another?

Kimberly

---

**From:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, March 10, 2021 3:27 PM  
**To:** Smith, Kimberly <[Smith.Kimberly@epa.gov](mailto:Smith.Kimberly@epa.gov)>  
**Subject:** RE: Seresto 6(a)(2) Submissions

Hi Kim:

I'll hold off from contacting Elanco. It's strange Elanco sent us incident reports for other products but not for Seresto.

Bob



Robert A. Miller  
6(a)(2) Coordinator  
U.S. EPA/OPP/RD/ISB  
(703) 347-8012

---

**From:** Smith, Kimberly <[Smith.Kimberly@epa.gov](mailto:Smith.Kimberly@epa.gov)>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, March 10, 2021 2:53 PM  
**To:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>  
**Subject:** Seresto 6(a)(2) Submissions  
**Importance:** High

Hi Bob:

Jen Saunders (RD) and myself spoke with Jennifer Schofield of Elanco. She is looking into getting the submissions to EPA very soon. They actually have them and was I instructed to hold onto them until COVID ended. Not sure who gave that directive, but most people thought COVID would be over in a few months from when it started. No one knew it would still be here a year later and counting. As soon as we hear back from Jennifer Schofield, I will let you know their plans of submitting the incident data. You can hold off from contacting Elanco at this time.

Thanks,  
Kimberly

Message

---

**From:** Miller, Robert [/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP (FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=BB7A864DD08445B0A59A63FA36836677-ROBERT MILLER]  
**Sent:** 3/15/2021 7:34:35 PM  
**To:** Kang, Ji Yeon [Kang.Joyce@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** RE: Seresto

Thanks Joyce! You're the best!

-----Original Message-----

From: Kang, Ji Yeon <Kang.Joyce@epa.gov>  
Sent: Monday, March 15, 2021 3:33 PM  
To: Miller, Robert <Miller.Robert@epa.gov>  
Subject: RE: Seresto

Hi Bob,

It's done and saved in Finished folder. ☺

Best,

Joyce

-----Original Message-----

From: Miller, Robert <Miller.Robert@epa.gov>  
Sent: Monday, March 15, 2021 3:28 PM  
To: Kang, Ji Yeon <Kang.Joyce@epa.gov>  
Subject: FW: Seresto

Good afternoon Joyce:

I hope you had a nice weekend. Outlook is not allowing me to convert this document into Adobe. Can you save this email in Adobe as I033919 in the finished folder.

Stay safe,

Bob

-----Original Message-----

From: Report.Pesticide.Incident  
Sent: Monday, March 15, 2021 3:07 PM  
To: Rust, Mary <Rust.Mary@epa.gov>  
Subject: FW: Seresto

Hi Mary,

Here's yet another Seresto pet incident.

Bob

-----Original Message-----

From: **Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)**  
Sent: Sunday, March 14, 2021 12:38 PM  
To: Report.Pesticide.Incident <Report.Pesticide.Incident@epa.gov>  
Subject: Seresto

I am writing to let you know the unbearable sadness my family is and will be experiencing with the loss of two loved family dogs last month as well as the slowly dying dog and cat i have left. How can this be okay to be allowed on the market? I need action! I need someone to pay for this heartbreak! I am also affected as well with physical issues as well as fatigue. I will keep pursuing until resolution.

Thank you

**Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)**

Message

---

**From:** Miller, Robert [/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP (FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=BB7A864DD08445B0A59A63FA36836677-ROBERT MILLER]  
**Sent:** 3/10/2021 3:28:15 PM  
**To:** Kang, Ji Yeon [Kang.Joyce@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** FW: (FIFRA - FY21-219637-3710-CV) Regional Tip and/or Complaint - California  
**Attachments:** Lolita 6 (started bleeding and then surgery was rushed).JPG; Lolita 5 (getting worse).JPG

Robert A. Miller  
6(a)(2) Coordinator  
U.S. EPA/OPP/RD/ISB  
(703) 347-8012

---

**From:** pesticidequestions <pesticidequestions@epa.gov>  
**Sent:** Monday, March 08, 2021 12:39 PM  
**To:** Miller, Robert <Miller.Robert@epa.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: (FIFRA - FY21-219637-3710-CV) Regional Tip and/or Complaint - California

Alleged pet collar incident from California. I will respond, so just FYI.  
m

---

**From:** TenBrook, Patti <TenBrook.Patti@epa.gov>  
**Sent:** Monday, March 08, 2021 12:09 PM  
**To:** pesticidequestions <pesticidequestions@epa.gov>  
**Cc:** Salazar, Matt <Salazar.Matt@epa.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: (FIFRA - FY21-219637-3710-CV) Regional Tip and/or Complaint - California

This came to Region 9. Forwarding for OPP response.

Regards,  
patti

---

"I can never be what I ought to be until you are all you ought to be." Martin Luther King, Jr.

---

Patti L. TenBrook, Ph.D.  
Manager  
Pesticides Section  
Land, Chemicals & Redevelopment Division  
U.S. Environmental Protection Agency - Region 9  
75 Hawthorne Street, LND-2-2  
San Francisco, CA 94105  
[tenbrook.patti@epa.gov](mailto:tenbrook.patti@epa.gov)  
Office: 415-947-4223  
Cell: 415-515-8540

---

**From:** [sylls.gene@epa.gov](mailto:sylls.gene@epa.gov) <[sylls.gene@epa.gov](mailto:sylls.gene@epa.gov)>

**Sent:** Monday, March 8, 2021 9:01 AM

**To:** TenBrook, Patti <[TenBrook.Patti@epa.gov](mailto:TenBrook.Patti@epa.gov)>; Salazar, Matt <[Salazar.Matt@epa.gov](mailto:Salazar.Matt@epa.gov)>

**Subject:** FWD: (FIFRA - FY21-219637-3710-CV) Regional Tip and/or Complaint - California

03/08/2021

SUBJECT: FWD: (FIFRA - FY21-219637-3710-CV) Regional Tip and/or Complaint - California

FROM: [sylls.gene@epa.gov](mailto:sylls.gene@epa.gov)

TO: [TenBrook.Patti@epa.gov](mailto:TenBrook.Patti@epa.gov), [salazar.matt@epa.gov](mailto:salazar.matt@epa.gov)

CC:

The following tip is from the US EPA National Tips Database. This information is being provided to you for whatever action you deem appropriate. Please follow up or notify the appropriate agency.

-----Original Message-----

3/7/2021 2:33 AM

HQ LEAD NUMBER: FY21-219637-3710-CV

SUBJECT: Regional Tip and/or Complaint - California

FROM: Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)

TO:

Name: Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)

Phone: Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)

Alleged Violator's Name: Bayer (seresto collar)

Alleged Violator's Address: Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)

Alleged Violator's City: LOS ANGELES

Alleged Violator's State: California

Alleged Violator's Zip: 90015

Tip or Complaint: My dog had to undergo emergency surgery in January 2021 because her condition worsened overnight: She had suddenly developed a huge lump that started to bleed, had a foul smell and was infected by the minute. After surgery, she was diagnosed with a soft tissue sarcoma grade 2 in January 2021. A second surgery is scheduled for late March 2021. She had been wearing a Seresto collar for over a year. The site of the lump is extremely close to the collar. After reviewing the product's package, I found a toxicity warning on its side, and I immediately proceeded to remove the collar from my dog. The package states that the collar is toxic to humans. How can a product be known to be toxic to humans be simultaneously safe for pets and be available for sell???!!! Please

contact me should you need photos, vet reports or my own testimony. I want to know the specific steps I have to take to ensure that Bayer receives my complaint and that a fair resolution is sought.

Violation Still Occurring? Yes

State DEP/DEQ/DEM Notified? No

Message

---

**From:** Report.Pesticide.Incident [/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP (FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=332E2952E851443AA9BF5B0A420206C2-REPORT.PEST]  
**Sent:** 11/29/2018 3:50:27 PM  
**To:** Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)  
**Subject:** RE: Seresto collar allowing attachment and engorgement of ticks

Hi Christine,

I will pass you email onto the workgroup assigned to Seresto and enter your lack of efficacy incident into our Incident Data System.

Sincerely,

Robert Miller

Robert A. Miller  
6(a)(2) Coordinator  
Information Technology and Resource Management Division  
EPA Office of Pesticide Programs  
Mail Code 7502P  
United States Environmental Protection Agency  
1200 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., Washington D.C.

(703) 347-8012  
miller.robert@epa.gov

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)  
**Sent:** Monday, October 29, 2018 11:01 AM  
**To:** Report.Pesticide.Incident <Report.Pesticide.Incident@epa.gov>  
**Subject:** Seresto collar allowing attachment and engorgement of ticks

Hello,

I purchased a Bayer Seresto large breed collar from my vet on August 13. Bayer advertises that the collar deters ticks for 8 months. I followed all label instructions and at 64 days of use I pulled the first engorged deer tick from my border collie/lab mix (55 lbs). The tick was located at the base of her skull behind her ear. The tick was near full engorgement. Within a week of the first event I removed another tick that was full engorged off of my dog's jawline, close to the neck.

I called Bayer and they told me that because I live in upstate NY, a "hotbed of tick activity", that their product could not be expected to protect my dog. They recommended that I also use K-9 Advantix, another of their products in combination with the Seresto collar. I declined to purchase an additional product from them.

The vet tech I spoke to at Bayer was Tonya Ref # 2018-US-021308 and I also spoke to Yvonne in reimbursement, though she decided I was not eligible for reimbursement. The claim number with her was 2332389. I called to reach them at 1 (800) 255-6826.

I think their claims on the label amount to false advertising and speaking to them on the phone they attempted to make far lower claims for tick repellency and killing.

This is a public health issue because my dog is a vector for bringing ticks into my home and my husband already tests positive for Lyme and was treated last summer.

I hope EPA will take action to investigate the efficacy of the Seresto collar and appropriately revise pesticide claims made on the label.

Thank you,

Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)

Sent from my iPhone

Message

---

**From:** Miller, Robert [/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP (FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=BB7A864DD08445B0A59A63FA36836677-ROBERT MILLER]  
**Sent:** 2/7/2019 2:50:26 PM  
**To:** Rossmeisl, Colleen [Rossmeisl.Colleen@epa.gov]; Nicholas Mastrota [Mastrota.Nicholas@epa.gov]; Recore, Shanna [Recore.Shanna@epa.gov]; Panger, Melissa [Panger.Melissa@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** 4th Qtr. 2018 Seresto Aggregate Incident Summary  
**Attachments:** I031728-009 4th qtr. 2019 Seresto.pdf

Robert A. Miller  
6(a)(2) Coordinator  
Information Technology and Resource Management Division  
EPA Office of Pesticide Programs  
Mail Code 7502P  
United States Environmental Protection Agency  
1200 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., Washington D.C.

(703) 347-8012  
[miller.robert@epa.gov](mailto:miller.robert@epa.gov)

Message

---

**From:** Report.Pesticide.Incident [/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP (FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=332E2952E851443AA9BF5B0A420206C2-REPORT.PEST]  
**Sent:** 11/9/2018 4:38:51 PM  
**To:** Borges-Silva, Quentin [Borges-Silva.Quentin@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** FW: Seresto Collar - N. Cannon

Hi Quentin,

Can you please respond to this email? **Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)** Also. Under 6(a)(2) Bayer is required to collect and report incidents such as this to OPP.

Bob

Robert A. Miller  
6(a)(2) Coordinator  
Information Technology and Resource Management Division  
EPA Office of Pesticide Programs  
Mail Code 7502P  
United States Environmental Protection Agency  
1200 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., Washington D.C.

(703) 347-8012  
[miller.robert@epa.gov](mailto:miller.robert@epa.gov)

---

**From:** **Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)**  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 06, 2018 8:30 AM  
**To:** Report.Pesticide.Incident <Report.Pesticide.Incident@epa.gov>  
**Subject:** Seresto Collar - N. Cannon

My 4 year old domestic short hair cat has suffered chemical burns from using the Seresto Collar. Please see below for lot# and information. I have reached out to the company on two different occasions both through social media and phone with no response.

Thank you for your time,

**Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)**



**seresto** cat

For 8-month prevention and treatment of ticks  
and fleas on cats and kittens 10 weeks of age and older

READ THE ENTIRE LABEL BEFORE USE

DO NOT LET CHILDREN PLAY WITH THIS COLLAR OR REFLECTORS  
For CONSUMER QUESTIONS, call 1-800-255-6826.  
For medical emergencies involving HUMANS or ANIMALS,  
call 1-800-422-9874.

**STORAGE AND DISPOSAL**

Do not contaminate water, food or feed by storage or disposal.  
Do not use container for food storage or other purposes.  
**Pesticide Storage:** Store in original unopened container in a cool,  
dry place that is inaccessible to children.  
**Container Disposal:** Dispose of pouch and expired collar in trash.  
Outer container may be recycled or disposed of in trash.

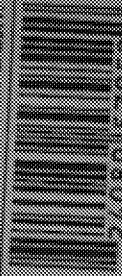
Manufactured for Bayer HealthCare, LLC  
Animal Health Division, P.O. Box 390,  
Shawnee Mission, KS, 66201, USA  
Made in Germany  
©2016 Bayer

EPA Reg. No. 11556-155, EPA Est. No. 90297-NC-001

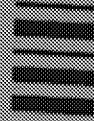
Bayer, the Bayer Cross and Seresto are registered trademarks  
of Bayer.

Lot:

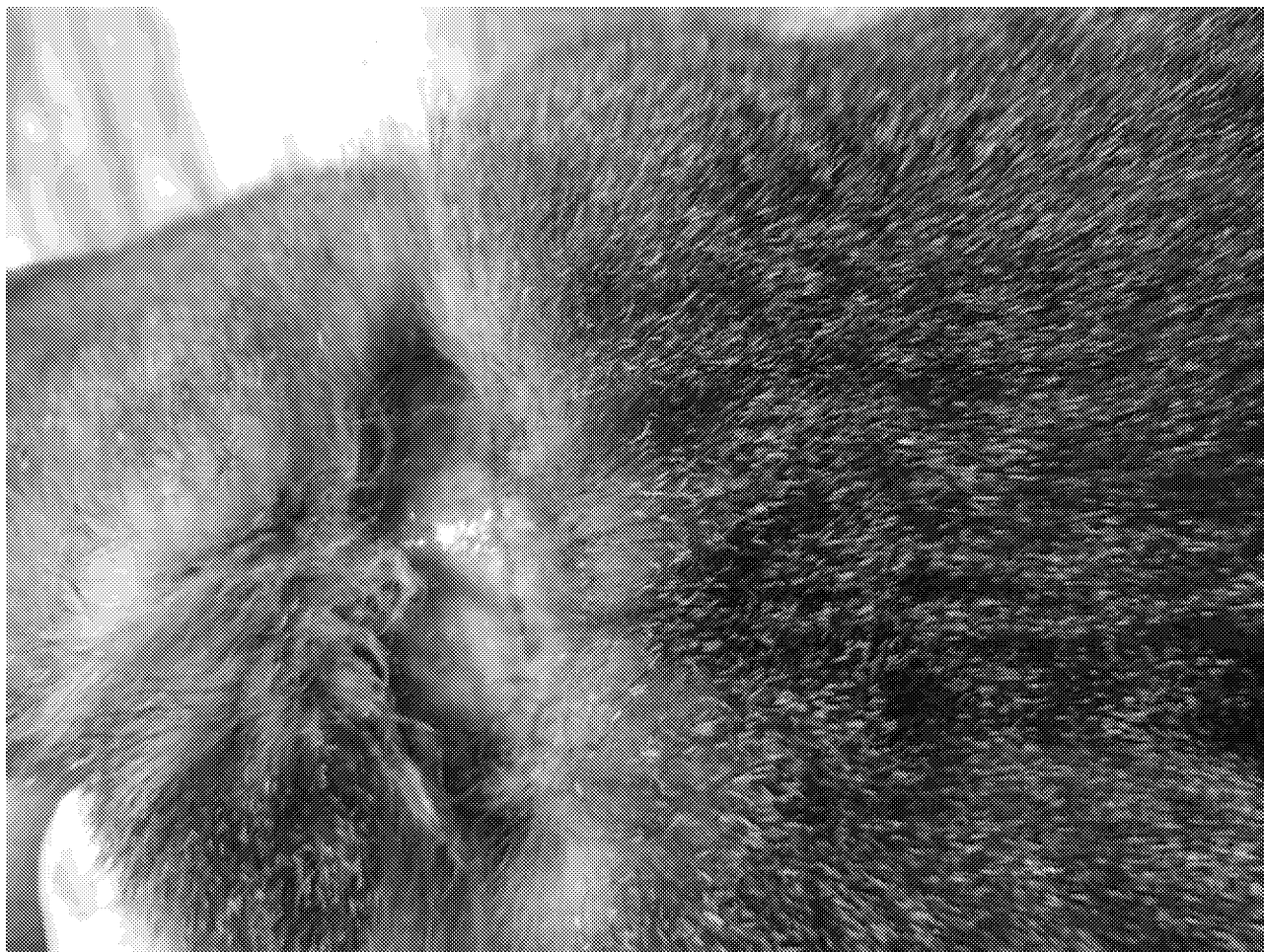
040C1147



Bayer



85586920  
LV1810





Message

---

**From:** Miller, Robert [/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP (FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=BB7A864DD08445B0A59A63FA36836677-ROBERT MILLER]  
**Sent:** 11/15/2018 3:51:46 PM  
**To:** Rossmeisl, Colleen [Rossmeisl.Colleen@epa.gov]; Nicholas Mastrota [Mastrota.Nicholas@epa.gov]; Panger, Melissa [Panger.Melissa@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** 3rd Qtr. 2018 Seresto and K9 Advantix Aggregate Incident Reports  
**Attachments:** K9 Advantix Mass Pet Deaths.pdf; Seresto Mass Pet Deaths.pdf

Hi,

Attached are the 3<sup>rd</sup> quarter 2018 aggregate incident reports for Seresto and K9 Advantix.

Bob

Robert A. Miller  
6(a)(2) Coordinator  
Information Technology and Resource Management Division  
EPA Office of Pesticide Programs  
Mail Code 7502P  
United States Environmental Protection Agency  
1200 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., Washington D.C.

(703) 347-8012  
[miller.robert@epa.gov](mailto:miller.robert@epa.gov)

Message

---

**From:** VA-PYS-9971-M@EPA.GOV [VA-PYS-9971-M@EPA.GOV]  
**Sent:** 5/14/2019 3:24:58 PM  
**To:** Miller, Robert [Miller.Robert@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** seresto  
**Attachments:** image2019-05-14-112458.pdf

Message

---

**From:** Borges-Silva, Quentin [Borges-Silva.Quentin@epa.gov]  
**Sent:** 5/30/2019 7:03:27 PM  
**To:** Report.Pesticide.Incident [Report.Pesticide.Incident@epa.gov]  
**CC:** Miller, Robert [Miller.Robert@epa.gov]; Mastrota, Nicholas [Mastrota.Nicholas@epa.gov]; Rossmeisl, Colleen [Rossmeisl.Colleen@epa.gov]; Panger, Melissa [Panger.Melissa@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** RE: Seresto Flea Collar

Hi Bob.

Will do.

Quentin Borges-Silva  
EPA's Office of Pesticide Programs  
"Protecting Human Health & the Environment"

---

**From:** Report.Pesticide.Incident  
**Sent:** Thursday, May 30, 2019 11:34 AM  
**To:** Borges-Silva, Quentin <Borges-Silva.Quentin@epa.gov>  
**Cc:** Miller, Robert <Miller.Robert@epa.gov>; Mastrota, Nicholas <Mastrota.Nicholas@epa.gov>; Rossmeisl, Colleen <Rossmeisl.Colleen@epa.gov>; Panger, Melissa <Panger.Melissa@epa.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: Seresto Flea Collar

Hi Quentin,

It is my strong opinion the agency needs to action take regarding Seresto to protect family pets. So, it may be better that you respond to this email than me.

Bob

Robert A. Miller  
6(a)(2) Coordinator  
Information Technology and Resource Management Division  
EPA Office of Pesticide Programs  
Mail Code 7502P  
United States Environmental Protection Agency  
1200 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., Washington D.C.

(703) 347-8012  
[miller.robert@epa.gov](mailto:miller.robert@epa.gov)

---

**From:** Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)  
**Sent:** Friday, May 24, 2019 3:51 PM  
**To:** Report.Pesticide.Incident <Report.Pesticide.Incident@epa.gov>  
**Subject:** Seresto Flea Collar

Bayer Seresto Flea Collar  
EPS Reg No: 11556-155

Our 1 year old lab was found in convulsions and not able to walk on Tuesday. She was treated at the vet for a toxic poisoning. All of her blood work was perfect including her liver and kidney functions. She was treated for an insecticide

poisoning . We had no type of insecticide at outside or inside our house. He had recently put a brand new Seresto collar on her purchased from our vet. This is the only insecticide that she was exposed to prior to the episode. After Robixin therapy at the vet and removal of her Seresto collar, she is home and recovering. This collar should be taken off the market or labeled with seizure and neurological side effects.

Thank you,

Ex. 3 [INSERT STATUTE]



Virus-free. [www.avast.com](http://www.avast.com)

Message

---

**From:** VA-PYS-9971-M@EPA.GOV [VA-PYS-9971-M@EPA.GOV]  
**Sent:** 6/20/2019 11:32:42 AM  
**To:** Miller, Robert [Miller.Robert@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** Seresto  
**Attachments:** image2019-06-20-073242.pdf



Message

---

**From:** Rossmeisl, Colleen [Rossmeisl.Colleen@epa.gov]  
**Sent:** 7/30/2019 12:48:02 PM  
**To:** Miller, Robert [Miller.Robert@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** Automatic reply: 2nd Qtr. 2019 Seresto Aggregate Incident Report

I will be out of the office July 30-31, 2019. I will reply to your email when I am back in the office.  
Thank you!

Message

---

**From:** Hopkins, Yvette [Hopkins.Yvette@epa.gov]  
**Sent:** 7/18/2019 1:01:21 PM  
**To:** Miller, Robert [Miller.Robert@epa.gov]; Recore, Shanna [Recore.Shanna@epa.gov]; Mastrotta, Nicholas [Mastrotta.Nicholas@epa.gov]; Rossmesl, Colleen [Rossmesl.Colleen@epa.gov]; Montague, Brian [Montague.Brian@epa.gov]; Chen, Jonathan [Chen.Jonathan@epa.gov]; Williams, Sanyvette [Williams.Sanyvette@epa.gov]; Rivera-Lupianez, Ana [Rivera-Lupianez.Ana@epa.gov]; Joyner, Shaja [Joyner.Shaja@epa.gov]; McFarley, Heather [McFarley.Heather@epa.gov]; Wingert, Jennifer [Wingert.Jennifer@epa.gov]; Niman, Aaron [niman.aaron@epa.gov]; Berwald, Derek [Berwald.Derek@epa.gov]; Hawkins, Caleb [Hawkins.Caleb@epa.gov]; Osterweil, Elyse [Osterweil.Elyse@epa.gov]; Meadows, Sarah [Meadows.Sarah@epa.gov]; Rowland, Grant [Rowland.Grant@epa.gov]; Peck, Charles [Peck.Charles@epa.gov]; Mannix, Marianne [Mannix.Marianne@epa.gov]; Maignan, Tawanda [Maignan.Tawanda@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP Quarterly Incident Meeting- Call in # is not working

-----Original Appointment-----

**From:** Miller, Robert  
**Sent:** Wednesday, June 12, 2019 1:35 PM  
**To:** Miller, Robert; Hopkins, Yvette; Recore, Shanna; Mastrotta, Nicholas; Rossmesl, Colleen; Montague, Brian; Chen, Jonathan; Williams, Sanyvette; Rivera-Lupianez, Ana; Joyner, Shaja; McFarley, Heather; Wingert, Jennifer; Niman, Aaron; Berwald, Derek; Hawkins, Caleb; Osterweil, Elyse; Meadows, Sarah; Rowland, Grant; Peck, Charles; Mannix, Marianne; Maignan, Tawanda  
**Cc:** Miller, David; Panger, Melissa; Wire, Cindy; Smith, Kimberly; Cross, Amy S; Kaci.Buhl@oregonstate.edu; crossam@oregonstate.edu; Kaul, Monisha; Corbin, Mark; Wagman, Michael; Rosenblatt, Daniel; Aubee, Catherine  
**Subject:** PMRA-OPP Quarterly Incident Meeting  
**When:** Thursday, July 18, 2019 9:00 AM-10:00 AM (UTC-05:00) Eastern Time (US & Canada).  
**Where:** DCRoomPYS9271

## PMRA- OPP Pesticide Incident Working Group Agenda

July 18, 2019, 9:00AM-10:00AM

Room PYS9271

Teleconference: **Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)**

1. Introductions
2. Approval of September 30, 2017 Minutes
3. Review of Action Items
4. Reviews
  - a) OPP Incident Workgroup Update
  - b) Incident Screening Team (IST) Sharing Tiering 1 reports
  - c) Dicamba update (PMRA, OPP)
  - d) Spot-on flea and tick control products update (PMRA)
  - e) Seresto update (PMRA, OPP)
  - f) PMRA IR Annual Report (PMRA, OPP)
  - g) Scientific study incident reports – new review process
5. Compliance

## 6. Round Table

Next proposed meeting date

Message

---

**From:** Rivera-Lupianez, Ana [Rivera-Lupianez.Ana@epa.gov]  
**Sent:** 7/18/2019 1:01:51 PM  
**To:** Miller, Robert [Miller.Robert@epa.gov]  
**CC:** Hopkins, Yvette [Hopkins.Yvette@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP Quarterly Incident Meeting

Hi Bob,  
Seems that the calling code is not correct

Thanks,  
*Ana*

---

Ana Rivera-Lupiáñez  
Pesticide Worker Safety Programs  
Office of Pesticide Programs  
Environmental Protection Agency  
[rivera-lupianez.ana@epa.gov](mailto:rivera-lupianez.ana@epa.gov)  
(703) 308-6841

-----Original Appointment-----

**From:** Miller, Robert  
**Sent:** Wednesday, June 12, 2019 1:35 PM  
**To:** Miller, Robert; Hopkins, Yvette; Recore, Shanna; Mastrotta, Nicholas; Rossmeisl, Colleen; Montague, Brian; Chen, Jonathan; Williams, Sanyvette; Rivera-Lupianez, Ana; Joyner, Shaja; McFarley, Heather; Wingear, Jennifer; Niman, Aaron; Berwald, Derek; Hawkins, Caleb; Osterweil, Elyse; Meadows, Sarah; Rowland, Grant; Peck, Charles; Mannix, Marianne; Maignan, Tawanda  
**Cc:** Miller, David; Panger, Melissa; Wire, Cindy; Smith, Kimberly; Cross, Amy S; Kaci.Buhl@oregonstate.edu; crossam@oregonstate.edu; Kaul, Monisha; Corbin, Mark; Wagman, Michael; Rosenblatt, Daniel; Aube, Catherine  
**Subject:** PMRA-OPP Quarterly Incident Meeting  
**When:** Thursday, July 18, 2019 9:00 AM-10:00 AM (UTC-05:00) Eastern Time (US & Canada).  
**Where:** DCRoomPYS9271

## PMRA- OPP Pesticide Incident Working Group Agenda

July 18, 2019, 9:00AM-10:00AM

Room PYS9271

Teleconference: **Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)**

1. **Introductions**
2. **Approval of September 30, 2017 Minutes**
3. **Review of Action Items**
4. **Reviews**
  - a) OPP Incident Workgroup Update
  - b) Incident Screening Team (IST) Sharing Tiering 1 reports
  - c) Dicamba update (PMRA, OPP)
  - d) Spot-on flea and tick control products update (PMRA)
  - e) Seresto update (PMRA, OPP)

- f) PMRA IR Annual Report (PMRA, OPP)
- g) Scientific study incident reports – new review process

**5. Compliance**

**6. Round Table**

**Next proposed meeting date**

Message

---

**From:** Peck, Charles [Peck.Charles@epa.gov]  
**Sent:** 7/15/2019 7:36:18 PM  
**To:** Miller, Robert [Miller.Robert@epa.gov]  
**CC:** Hawkins, Caleb [Hawkins.Caleb@epa.gov]; Meadows, Sarah [Meadows.Sarah@epa.gov]; Rowland, Grant [Rowland.Grant@epa.gov]; Corbin, Mark [Corbin.Mark@epa.gov]; Wagman, Michael [Wagman.Michael@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP Quarterly Incident Meeting

Hi Bob,

I'll be there at 9. I've copied Mark and Michael to make sure they're included in the discussion.

Chuck Peck  
OPP/EFED/ERB VI  
Potomac Yard South  
Crystal City, VA  
Room 10244  
(703) 347-8064  
[peck.charles@epa.gov](mailto:peck.charles@epa.gov)

---

**From:** Miller, Robert  
**Sent:** Monday, July 15, 2019 2:09 PM  
**To:** Peck, Charles <Peck.Charles@epa.gov>  
**Cc:** Hawkins, Caleb <Hawkins.Caleb@epa.gov>; Meadows, Sarah <Meadows.Sarah@epa.gov>; Rowland, Grant <Rowland.Grant@epa.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: PMRA-OPP Quarterly Incident Meeting

Hi Chuck,

RD suggests that you attend the PMRA-OPP Incident Workgroup meeting this Thursday at 9:00AM. If you can't make it is there someone who can come in your place? I'll send you an invite.

Thanks,

Bob

Robert A. Miller  
6(a)(2) Coordinator  
Information Technology and Resource Management Division  
EPA Office of Pesticide Programs  
Mail Code 7508P  
United States Environmental Protection Agency  
1200 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., Washington D.C.

(703) 347-8012  
[miller.robert@epa.gov](mailto:miller.robert@epa.gov)

---

**From:** Hawkins, Caleb  
**Sent:** Monday, July 15, 2019 1:44 PM

**To:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>

**Cc:** Kaul, Monisha <[Kaul.Monisha@epa.gov](mailto:Kaul.Monisha@epa.gov)>; Meadows, Sarah <[Meadows.Sarah@epa.gov](mailto:Meadows.Sarah@epa.gov)>; Rowland, Grant <[Rowland.Grant@epa.gov](mailto:Rowland.Grant@epa.gov)>

**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP Quarterly Incident Meeting

Thanks, Bob. In that case I would definitely suggest someone from RD be present since PMRA is looking for regulatory insight.

We may also want someone in the room from EFED – perhaps Chuck Peck – since he is reviewing the most recent literature and registrant studies.

Caleb

Caleb Hawkins  
OCSPP/OPP/BEAD/BAB  
[hawkins.caleb@epa.gov](mailto:hawkins.caleb@epa.gov)  
703.308.8104  
S9313

**ALL CONTENTS AND ATTACHMENTS TO THIS EMAIL CORRESPONDENCE ARE TO BE CONSIDERED DRAFT/INTERNAL/DELIBERATIVE ONLY, NOT TO BE SHARED UNLESS SPECIFICALLY AND EXPLICITLY STATED**

---

**From:** Miller, Robert

**Sent:** Monday, July 15, 2019 12:46 PM

**To:** Hawkins, Caleb <[Hawkins.Caleb@epa.gov](mailto:Hawkins.Caleb@epa.gov)>

**Cc:** Kaul, Monisha <[Kaul.Monisha@epa.gov](mailto:Kaul.Monisha@epa.gov)>; Meadows, Sarah <[Meadows.Sarah@epa.gov](mailto:Meadows.Sarah@epa.gov)>; Rowland, Grant <[Rowland.Grant@epa.gov](mailto:Rowland.Grant@epa.gov)>

**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP Quarterly Incident Meeting

Hi Caleb,

## Ex. 5 Deliberative Process (DP)

dicamba.

Bob

Robert A. Miller  
6(a)(2) Coordinator  
Information Technology and Resource Management Division  
EPA Office of Pesticide Programs  
Mail Code 7508P  
United States Environmental Protection Agency  
1200 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., Washington D.C.

(703) 347-8012  
[miller.robert@epa.gov](mailto:miller.robert@epa.gov)

---

**From:** Hawkins, Caleb

**Sent:** Thursday, July 11, 2019 8:13 AM

**To:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>

**Cc:** Kaul, Monisha <[Kaul.Monisha@epa.gov](mailto:Kaul.Monisha@epa.gov)>

**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP Quarterly Incident Meeting

Ok thanks, Bob, and thanks for sending the agenda. Given what you've said, I don't think an RD representative will be necessary. I was looking at the Calender entry and saw an outdated agenda which included dicamba (I now see that is was dated for last September).

CC'd my supervisor just so she's aware I'm participating.

I'll see you next week. Thanks again.

Caleb

Caleb Hawkins  
OCSP/OPP/BEAD/BAB  
[hawkins.caleb@epa.gov](mailto:hawkins.caleb@epa.gov)  
703.308.8104  
S9313

**ALL CONTENTS AND ATTACHMENTS TO THIS EMAIL CORRESPONDENCE ARE TO BE CONSIDERED  
DRAFT/INTERNAL/DELIBERATIVE ONLY, NOT TO BE SHARED UNLESS SPECIFICALLY AND EXPLICITLY STATED**

---

**From:** Miller, Robert  
**Sent:** Thursday, July 11, 2019 7:28 AM  
**To:** Hawkins, Caleb <[Hawkins.Caleb@epa.gov](mailto:Hawkins.Caleb@epa.gov)>  
**Cc:** Kaul, Monisha <[Kaul.Monisha@epa.gov](mailto:Kaul.Monisha@epa.gov)>  
**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP Quarterly Incident Meeting

Hi Caleb,

Dicamba **Ex. 5 Deliberative Process (DP)**

## **Ex. 5 Deliberative Process (DP)**

Bob

Robert A. Miller  
6(a)(2) Coordinator  
Information Technology and Resource Management Division  
EPA Office of Pesticide Programs  
Mail Code 7508P  
United States Environmental Protection Agency  
1200 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., Washington D.C.

(703) 347-8012  
[miller.robert@epa.gov](mailto:miller.robert@epa.gov)

---

**From:** Hawkins, Caleb  
**Sent:** Wednesday, July 10, 2019 2:25 PM



**To:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>  
**Cc:** Kaul, Monisha <[Kaul.Monisha@epa.gov](mailto:Kaul.Monisha@epa.gov)>  
**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP Quarterly Incident Meeting

Hey Bob –

I'm happy to participate for any technical questions regarding dicamba incidents. Do you know if RD is sending a representative to cover the regulatory timelines and details for dicamba? It might be a good idea to have someone from the herbicide branch on the phone. Thanks.

Caleb

Caleb Hawkins  
OCSPP/OPP/BEAD/BAB  
[hawkins.caleb@epa.gov](mailto:hawkins.caleb@epa.gov)  
703.308.8104  
S9313

**ALL CONTENTS AND ATTACHMENTS TO THIS EMAIL CORRESPONDENCE ARE TO BE CONSIDERED  
DRAFT/INTERNAL/DELIBERATIVE ONLY, NOT TO BE SHARED UNLESS SPECIFICALLY AND EXPLICITLY STATED**

-----Original Appointment-----

**From:** Hawkins, Caleb **On Behalf Of** Miller, Robert  
**Sent:** Wednesday, July 10, 2019 10:58 AM  
**To:** Kaul, Monisha  
**Subject:** FW: PMRA-OPP Quarterly Incident Meeting  
**When:** Thursday, July 18, 2019 9:00 AM-10:00 AM (UTC-05:00) Eastern Time (US & Canada).  
**Where:** DCRoomPYS9271

Hey Monisha –

Bob Miller approached me and asked if I would be willing to participate re: dicamba incidents. I told him I could attend.

-----Original Appointment-----

**From:** Miller, Robert  
**Sent:** Wednesday, June 12, 2019 1:35 PM  
**To:** Miller, Robert; Hopkins, Yvette; Recore, Shanna; Mastrota, Nicholas; Rossmeisl, Colleen; Montague, Brian; Chen, Jonathan; Williams, Sanyvette; Rivera-Lupianez, Ana; Joyner, Shaja; McFarley, Heather; Wingear, Jennifer; Niman, Aaron; Berwald, Derek; Hawkins, Caleb; Osterweil, Elyse; Mannix, Marianne; Maignan, Tawanda  
**Cc:** Miller, David; Panger, Melissa; Wire, Cindy; Smith, Kimberly; Cross, Amy S; [Kaci.Buhl@oregonstate.edu](mailto:Kaci.Buhl@oregonstate.edu); [crossam@oregonstate.edu](mailto:crossam@oregonstate.edu)  
**Subject:** PMRA-OPP Quarterly Incident Meeting  
**When:** Thursday, July 18, 2019 9:00 AM-10:00 AM (UTC-05:00) Eastern Time (US & Canada).  
**Where:** DCRoomPYS9271

## **PMRA- OPP Pesticide Incident Working Group Agenda**

July 18, 2019, 9:00AM-10:00AM

Room PYS9271

Teleconference: **Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)**

1. Introductions
2. Approval of September 30, 2017 Minutes

### **3. Review of Action Items**

### **4. Reviews**

- a) OPP Incident Workgroup Update
- b) Incident Screening Team (IST) Sharing Tiering 1 reports
- c) Dicamba update (PMRA, OPP)
- d) Spot-on flea and tick control products update (PMRA)
- e) Seresto update (PMRA, OPP)
- f) PMRA IR Annual Report (PMRA, OPP)
- g) Scientific study incident reports – new review process

### **5. Compliance**

### **6. Round Table**

**Next proposed meeting date**

Message

---

**From:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) [patricia.ferrao@canada.ca]  
**Sent:** 7/12/2019 7:14:20 PM  
**To:** Miller, Robert [Miller.Robert@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** RE: Incident Working Group Agenda Document - Updated AGAIN  
**Attachments:** PMRA-OPP Agenda Jul2019.docx

Hi Bob: I seem to be sending you a whole slew of emails today ☺ We were going thru the Agenda and we have **decided to delete the item** "Discussion on surveillance and trend analysis approaches" (we don't have anything concrete yet and we can hold this off for now).

I have attached a revised version of the Agenda with this email. I will touch base with you Monday morning to make sure all is good.

You have a wonderful weekend.

Patricia

---

**From:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC)  
**Sent:** 2019-07-12 1:47 PM  
**To:** 'Miller, Robert' <Miller.Robert@epa.gov>  
**Subject:** Incident Working Group Agenda Document - Updated with 2 items

Hello Bob: I just left you an voice mail. I have **updated the Agenda with two items** that are of interest to us (i.e. U.S. Seresto collar incident update - human and domestic animals **and** an update on U.S. environment incidents involving dicamba).

I also, deleted the item PMRA IR Annual Report (nothing much to say on this except that we are currently working on it - I can say this at the Roundtable) and removed the draft watermark in the document since the Agenda looks good to move forward on our end.

I also want to confirm that the Teleconference number and code listed in the Agenda document is correct (I know in the past we had some glitches and we may have rectified this).

For now, the Agenda looks all good on our end. I will send it out to the Members here on this end.

Let me know if you need anything else.

Thank you.

Patricia

---

**From:** Miller, Robert <Miller.Robert@epa.gov>  
**Sent:** 2019-07-10 2:47 PM  
**To:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <patricia.ferrao@canada.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: PMRA Incident Working Group Contact List

Hi Patricia,

Discussion on "Surveillance and Trend Analysis Approaches" has been added to the Agenda.

The parts of the minutes I recall appear accurate. I just emailed the minutes to other OPP Incident Workgroup members.

Bob

Robert A. Miller

6(a)(2) Coordinator  
Information Technology and Resource Management Division  
EPA Office of Pesticide Programs  
Mail Code 7508P  
United States Environmental Protection Agency  
1200 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., Washington D.C.

(703) 347-8012  
[miller.robert@epa.gov](mailto:miller.robert@epa.gov)

---

**From:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <[patricia.ferrao@canada.ca](mailto:patricia.ferrao@canada.ca)>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, July 03, 2019 11:08 AM  
**To:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>  
**Subject:** PMRA Incident Working Group Contact List

Hi Bob: I have updated your list with the names and emails of PMRA individuals who are currently members of the PMRA Incident Workgroup. Please note Vicky (Victoria Godfrey) will be going on assignment to another division for a year starting August 2019 and I have indicated so against her name.

For now the only Agenda item we would like to add to your list is 'Discussion on surveillance and trend analysis approaches'.  
I will get back to you if the PMRA members suggest any other additions to the Agenda.

Have a good 4<sup>th</sup> of July.  
Patricia

---

**From:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC)  
**Sent:** 2019-07-03 9:58 AM  
**To:** 'Miller, Robert' <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>  
**Subject:** FW: Proposed Time for PMRA-OPP Incident Meeting

---

**From:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC)  
**Sent:** 2019-06-21 7:48 AM  
**To:** 'Miller, Robert' <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>  
**Subject:** RE: Proposed Time for PMRA-OPP Incident Meeting

Thank you Bob for doing this. I have circulated the information among our group here and for now we will be adding one additional topic for discussion (noted below) to the list noted in the Agenda. I will also add the PMRA working member information (name, phone number and email) to the list you created so this way we have an updated list and contact information of the members.

Yes, I do know of the work that NPIC does and we refer to their information (via the website) on a regular basis when conducting our incident assessments. I think it would be fantastic to get their insight on how they conduct their risk assessments based on the various sources of information they receive. Their insight/feedback on the agenda on the item we are adding 'Discussion on surveillance and trend analysis approaches' will be useful.

Also, I wanted to ask if you have a copy of the September 30, 2017 meeting minutes I sent across way back. If not, I can send one across.

I will get back to you next week on the updated agenda as well as the PMRA incident reporting working group member information and we can take things from there.

Have a good weekend.  
Patricia

---

**From:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>  
**Sent:** 2019-06-20 3:15 PM  
**To:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <[patricia.ferrao@canada.ca](mailto:patricia.ferrao@canada.ca)>  
**Cc:** Mastrota, Nicholas <[Mastrota.Nicholas@epa.gov](mailto:Mastrota.Nicholas@epa.gov)>; Recore, Shanna <[Recore.Shanna@epa.gov](mailto:Recore.Shanna@epa.gov)>; Rivera-Lupianez, Ana <[Rivera-Lupianez.Ana@epa.gov](mailto:Rivera-Lupianez.Ana@epa.gov)>  
**Subject:** FW: Proposed Time for PMRA-OPP Incident Meeting

Hi Patricia,

Attached is a proposed agenda for our July 18<sup>th</sup> meeting from 9:00AM – 10:00 AM. Please suggest any topics you wish to discuss.

This week the National Pesticide Information Center (NPIC) visited OPP to provide insight into their work which includes collecting incident data among many other things. NPIC does absolutely fantastic work. Are you familiar with NPIC? Would you care to include them on the agenda?

I also included a list of OPP Incident Workgroup members. There has been a lot of turnover on the OPP incident team.

Bob

Robert A. Miller  
6(a)(2) Coordinator  
Information Technology and Resource Management Division  
EPA Office of Pesticide Programs  
Mail Code 7508P  
United States Environmental Protection Agency  
1200 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., Washington D.C.

(703) 347-8012  
[miller.robert@epa.gov](mailto:miller.robert@epa.gov)

---

**From:** Miller, Robert  
**Sent:** Wednesday, June 12, 2019 1:28 PM  
**To:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <[patricia.ferrao@canada.ca](mailto:patricia.ferrao@canada.ca)>  
**Cc:** Nicholas Mastrota <[Mastrota.Nicholas@epa.gov](mailto:Mastrota.Nicholas@epa.gov)>; Montague, Brian <[Montague.Brian@epa.gov](mailto:Montague.Brian@epa.gov)>; Panger, Melissa <[Panger.Melissa@epa.gov](mailto:Panger.Melissa@epa.gov)>; Recore, Shanna <[Recore.Shanna@epa.gov](mailto:Recore.Shanna@epa.gov)>  
**Subject:** RE: Proposed Time for PMRA-OPP Incident Meeting

Hi Patricia,

That's an excellent idea. There's been a lot of turnover in OPP regarding people who work on incidents. I'll create a list.

Below are a few suggestions for potential agenda items for our meeting. Please add any topics you would like to discuss

- 1) OPP sharing Incident Screen Team Tier 1 incident reports with PMRA
- 2) Update on Pollinators incidents

- 3) Update on dicamba incidents
- 4) Somewhat OT – OPP discussing and sharing the Ecotox Database with PMRA
- 5) Revive sharing of eco-incident data
- 6) Sevin – an established product with a new active ingredient and new incidents
- 7) Peanut butter allergies to registered product(s).
- 8) Pet incidents

Bob

Robert A. Miller  
6(a)(2) Coordinator  
Information Technology and Resource Management Division  
EPA Office of Pesticide Programs  
Mail Code 7502P  
United States Environmental Protection Agency  
1200 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., Washington D.C.

(703) 347-8012  
[miller.robert@epa.gov](mailto:miller.robert@epa.gov)

---

**From:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <[patricia.ferrao@canada.ca](mailto:patricia.ferrao@canada.ca)>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, June 12, 2019 11:18 AM  
**To:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>  
**Subject:** RE: Proposed Time for PMRA-OPP Incident Meeting

Hi Bob: The proposed time seems fine with most of the folks on our end. So I have gone ahead and blocked the date and time on our end.

Also, we should have a formal list of EPA and PMRA people (given all the personnel changes and movements) who are the working members of this group, so this way we send out meeting invites and other important documents to the working members when issues and other items come up.

Let me what you think. I can put together a list from our end.

Patricia

---

**From:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>  
**Sent:** 2019-06-12 10:24 AM  
**To:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <[patricia.ferrao@canada.ca](mailto:patricia.ferrao@canada.ca)>  
**Subject:** Proposed Time for PMRA-OPP Incident Meeting

Hi Patricia,

This is probably the first of a few back and forths to set on a time for the PMRA-OPP incident meeting. A time slot that works well for OPP is July 18<sup>th</sup> from 9:00AM – 10:00AM. Does this time slot work well for PMRA? If not, will find another time.

Bob

Robert A. Miller  
6(a)(2) Coordinator  
Information Technology and Resource Management Division

EPA Office of Pesticide Programs  
Mail Code 7502P  
United States Environmental Protection Agency  
1200 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., Washington D.C.

(703) 347-8012  
[miller.robert@epa.gov](mailto:miller.robert@epa.gov)

Message

---

**From:** Cross, Amy S [Amy.Cross@oregonstate.edu]  
**Sent:** 6/25/2019 3:41:12 PM  
**To:** Miller, Robert [Miller.Robert@epa.gov]  
**CC:** Kaci.Buhl@oregonstate.edu  
**Subject:** Re: FW: PMRA-OPP Quarterly Incident Meeting

Thank you for the invitation - I'm free to attend that morning and am comfortable with an early start. Unfortunately, it sounds like Kaci won't be available to join us that day.

Cheers,  
Amy

--  
**Amy Cross, MS**, Project Coordinator  
National Pesticide Information Center ([NPIC](#))  
Oregon State University | Environmental and Molecular Toxicology | 541-737-6093

On Tue, Jun 25, 2019 at 5:02 AM Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)> wrote:

Good morning,

OPP is having a meeting with PMRA and Bob mentioned that it would be good if NPIC could participate. It is very early so we understand that it might not be feasible for this time. Please let us know. Thanks!

-----Original Appointment-----

**From:** Miller, Robert  
**Sent:** Wednesday, June 12, 2019 1:35 PM  
**To:** Miller, Robert; Hopkins, Yvette; Recore, Shanna; Mastrotta, Nicholas; Rossmeisl, Colleen; Montague, Brian; Chen, Jonathan; Williams, Sanyvette; Rivera-Lupianez, Ana; Joyner, Shaja; McFarley, Heather; Wingeart, Jennifer; Niman, Aaron; Berwald, Derek; Hawkins, Caleb; Osterweil, Elyse; Mannix, Marianne; Maignan, Tawanda  
**Cc:** Miller, David; Panger, Melissa; Wire, Cindy; Smith, Kimberly  
**Subject:** PMRA-OPP Quarterly Incident Meeting  
**When:** Thursday, July 18, 2019 9:00 AM-10:00 AM (UTC-05:00) Eastern Time (US & Canada).  
**Where:** DCRoomPYS9271

## **PMRA- OPP Pesticide Incident Working Group Agenda**

July 18, 2019, 9:00AM-10:00AM

Room PYS9271



**1. Introductions**

**2. Approval of September 30, 2017 Minutes**

**3. Review of Action Items**

**4. Reviews**

- a. OPP Incident Workgroup Update
- b. Incident Screening Team (IST) Sharing Tiering 1 reports
- c. Dicamba update (PMRA, OPP)
- d. Spot-on flea and tick control products update (PMRA)
- e. Seresto update (PMRA, OPP)
- f. PMRA IR Annual Report (PMRA, OPP)
- g. Scientific study incident reports – new review process

**5. Compliance**

**6. Round Table**

**Next proposed meeting date**

## Appointment

---

**From:** Google Calendar [calendar-notification@google.com]  
**Sent:** 6/25/2019 3:37:26 PM  
**To:** Miller, Robert [Miller.Robert@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** Accepted: FW: PMRA-OPP Quarterly Incident Meeting @ Thu Jul 18, 2019 6am - 7am (PDT) (Miller, Robert)  
**Attachments:** invite.ics  
**Location:** DCRoomPYS9271  
**Start:** 7/18/2019 1:00:00 PM  
**End:** 7/18/2019 2:00:00 PM  
**Show Time As:** Tentative  
**Recurrence:** (none)

**crossam@oregonstate.edu has accepted this invitation.**

### **FW: PMRA-OPP Quarterly Incident Meeting**

**When** Thu Jul 18, 2019 6am – 7am Pacific Time - Los Angeles

**Where** DCRoomPYS9271 ([map](#))

**Calendar** Miller, Robert

**Who**

- Miller, Robert - organizer
- crossam@oregonstate.edu - creator
- kaci.buhl@oregonstate.edu
- Cross, Amy S

Good morning,

OPP is having a meeting with PMRA and Bob mentioned that it would be good if NPIC could participate. It is very early so we understand that it might not be feasible for this time. Please let us know. Thanks!

-----Original Appointment-----

**From:** Miller, Robert

**Sent:** Wednesday, June 12, 2019 1:35 PM

**To:** Miller, Robert; Hopkins, Yvette; Recore, Shanna; Mastrola, Nicholas; Rossmeisl, Colleen; Montague, Brian; Chen, Jonathan; Williams, Sanyvette; Rivera-Lupianez, Ana; Joyner, Shaja; McFarley, Heather; Wingear, Jennifer; Niman, Aaron; Berwald, Derek; Hawkins, Caleb; Osterweil, Elyse; Mannix, Marianne; Maignan, Tawanda

**Cc:** Miller, David; Panger, Melissa; Wire, Cindy; Smith, Kimberly

**Subject:** PMRA-OPP Quarterly Incident Meeting

**When:** Thursday, July 18, 2019 9:00 AM-10:00 AM (UTC-05:00) Eastern Time (US & Canada).

**Where:** DCRoomPYS9271

PMRA- OPP Pesticide Incident Working Group Agenda

July 18, 2019, 9:00AM-10:00AM

Room PYS9271

Teleconference: ( **Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)** )

1. Introductions

1. Approval of September 30, 2017 Minutes

1. Review of Action Items

1. Reviews

1. OPP Incident Workgroup Update
2. Incident Screening Team (IST) Sharing Tiering 1 reports
3. Dicamba update (PMRA, OPP)
4. Spot-on flea and tick control products update (PMRA)
5. Seresto update (PMRA, OPP)
6. PMRA IR Annual Report (PMRA, OPP)
7. Scientific study incident reports – new review process

1. Compliance

1. Round Table

Next proposed meeting date

Invitation from [Google Calendar](#)

You are receiving this courtesy email at the account miller.robert@eps.gov because you are an attendee of this event.

To stop receiving future updates for this event, decline this event. Alternatively you can sign up for a Google account at <https://www.google.com/calendar/> and control your notification settings for your entire calendar.

Forwarding this invitation could allow any recipient to send a response to the organizer and be added to the guest list, or invite others regardless of their own invitation status, or to modify your RSVP. [Learn More](#).



Message

---

**From:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) [patricia.ferrao@canada.ca]  
**Sent:** 7/15/2019 6:42:18 PM  
**To:** Miller, Robert [Miller.Robert@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** RE: Incident Working Group Agenda Document - Updated AGAIN

Thank you Bob. I will send this across to our group members.  
Patricia

---

**From:** Miller, Robert <Miller.Robert@epa.gov>  
**Sent:** 2019-07-15 1:33 PM  
**To:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <patricia.ferrao@canada.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Incident Working Group Agenda Document - Updated AGAIN

Hi Patricia,

The Agenda appears to be complete. I added a couple items in the Compliance section. We will have plenty of people on-hand with knowledge of pet and dicamba incidents. I'll double check the call-in number to ensure that it is correct.

I believe we are all set for the meeting.

Bob

Robert A. Miller  
6(a)(2) Coordinator  
Information Technology and Resource Management Division  
EPA Office of Pesticide Programs  
Mail Code 7508P  
United States Environmental Protection Agency  
1200 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., Washington D.C.

(703) 347-8012  
[miller.robert@epa.gov](mailto:miller.robert@epa.gov)

---

**From:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <patricia.ferrao@canada.ca>  
**Sent:** Friday, July 12, 2019 3:14 PM  
**To:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>  
**Subject:** RE: Incident Working Group Agenda Document - Updated AGAIN

Hi Bob: I seem to be sending you a whole slew of emails today ☺ We were going thru the Agenda and we have **decided to delete the item** "Discussion on surveillance and trend analysis approaches" (we don't have anything concrete yet and we can hold this off for now).

I have attached a revised version of the Agenda with this email. I will touch base with you Monday morning to make sure all is good.

You have a wonderful weekend.

Patricia

---

**From:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC)  
**Sent:** 2019-07-12 1:47 PM

**To:** 'Miller, Robert' <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>

**Subject:** Incident Working Group Agenda Document - Updated with 2 items

Hello Bob: I just left you an voice mail. I have **updated the Agenda with two items** that are of interest to us (i.e. U.S. Seresto collar incident update - human and domestic animals **and** an update on U.S. environment incidents involving dicamba).

I also, deleted the item PMRA IR Annual Report (nothing much to say on this except that we are currently working on it - I can say this at the Roundtable) and removed the draft watermark in the document since the Agenda looks good to move forward on our end.

I also want to confirm that the Teleconference number and code listed in the Agenda document is correct (I know in the past we had some glitches and we may have rectified this).

For now, the Agenda looks all good on our end. I will send it out to the Members here on this end.

Let me know if you need anything else.

Thank you.

Patricia

---

**From:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>

**Sent:** 2019-07-10 2:47 PM

**To:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <[patricia.ferrao@canada.ca](mailto:patricia.ferrao@canada.ca)>

**Subject:** RE: PMRA Incident Working Group Contact List

Hi Patricia,

Discussion on "Surveillance and Trend Analysis Approaches" has been added to the Agenda.

The parts of the minutes I recall appear accurate. I just emailed the minutes to other OPP Incident Workgroup members.

Bob

Robert A. Miller  
6(a)(2) Coordinator  
Information Technology and Resource Management Division  
EPA Office of Pesticide Programs  
Mail Code 7508P  
United States Environmental Protection Agency  
1200 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., Washington D.C.

(703) 347-8012

[miller.robert@epa.gov](mailto:miller.robert@epa.gov)

---

**From:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <[patricia.ferrao@canada.ca](mailto:patricia.ferrao@canada.ca)>

**Sent:** Wednesday, July 03, 2019 11:08 AM

**To:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>

**Subject:** PMRA Incident Working Group Contact List

Hi Bob: I have updated your list with the names and emails of PMRA individuals who are currently members of the PMRA Incident Workgroup. Please note Vicky (Victoria Godfrey) will be going on assignment to another division for a year starting August 2019 and I have indicated so against her name.

For now the only Agenda item we would like to add to your list is 'Discussion on surveillance and trend analysis approaches'.

I will get back to you if the PMRA members suggest any other additions to the Agenda.

Have a good 4<sup>th</sup> of July.

Patricia

---

**From:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC)

**Sent:** 2019-07-03 9:58 AM

**To:** 'Miller, Robert' <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>

**Subject:** FW: Proposed Time for PMRA-OPP Incident Meeting

---

**From:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC)

**Sent:** 2019-06-21 7:48 AM

**To:** 'Miller, Robert' <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>

**Subject:** RE: Proposed Time for PMRA-OPP Incident Meeting

Thank you Bob for doing this. I have circulated the information among our group here and for now we will be adding one additional topic for discussion (noted below) to the list noted in the Agenda. I will also add the PMRA working member information (name, phone number and email) to the list you created so this way we have an updated list and contact information of the members.

Yes, I do know of the work that NPIC does and we refer to their information (via the website) on a regular basis when conducting our incident assessments. I think it would be fantastic to get their insight on how they conduct their risk assessments based on the various sources of information they receive. Their insight/feedback on the agenda on the item we are adding 'Discussion on surveillance and trend analysis approaches' will be useful.

Also, I wanted to ask if you have a copy of the September 30, 2017 meeting minutes I sent across way back. If not, I can send one across.

I will get back to you next week on the updated agenda as well as the PMRA incident reporting working group member information and we can take things from there.

Have a good weekend.

Patricia

---

**From:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>

**Sent:** 2019-06-20 3:15 PM

**To:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <[patricia.ferrao@canada.ca](mailto:patricia.ferrao@canada.ca)>

**Cc:** Mastrota, Nicholas <[Mastrota.Nicholas@epa.gov](mailto:Mastrota.Nicholas@epa.gov)>; Recore, Shanna <[Recore.Shanna@epa.gov](mailto:Recore.Shanna@epa.gov)>; Rivera-Lupianez, Ana <[Rivera-Lupianez.Ana@epa.gov](mailto:Rivera-Lupianez.Ana@epa.gov)>

**Subject:** FW: Proposed Time for PMRA-OPP Incident Meeting

Hi Patricia,

Attached is a proposed agenda for our July 18<sup>th</sup> meeting from 9:00AM – 10:00 AM. Please suggest any topics you wish to discuss.

This week the National Pesticide Information Center (NPIC) visited OPP to provide insight into their work which includes collecting incident data among many other things. NPIC does absolutely fantastic work. Are you familiar with NPIC? Would you care to include them on the agenda?

I also included a list of OPP Incident Workgroup members. There has been a lot of turnover on the OPP incident team.

Bob

Robert A. Miller  
6(a)(2) Coordinator  
Information Technology and Resource Management Division  
EPA Office of Pesticide Programs  
Mail Code 7508P  
United States Environmental Protection Agency  
1200 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., Washington D.C.

(703) 347-8012  
[miller.robert@epa.gov](mailto:miller.robert@epa.gov)

---

**From:** Miller, Robert  
**Sent:** Wednesday, June 12, 2019 1:28 PM  
**To:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <[patricia.ferrao@canada.ca](mailto:patricia.ferrao@canada.ca)>  
**Cc:** Nicholas Mastrotta <[Mastrotta.Nicholas@epa.gov](mailto:Mastrotta.Nicholas@epa.gov)>; Montague, Brian <[Montague.Brian@epa.gov](mailto:Montague.Brian@epa.gov)>; Panger, Melissa <[Panger.Melissa@epa.gov](mailto:Panger.Melissa@epa.gov)>; Recore, Shanna <[Recore.Shanna@epa.gov](mailto:Recore.Shanna@epa.gov)>  
**Subject:** RE: Proposed Time for PMRA-OPP Incident Meeting

Hi Patricia,

That's an excellent idea. There's been a lot of turnover in OPP regarding people who work on incidents. I'll create a list.

Below are a few suggestions for potential agenda items for our meeting. Please add any topics you would like to discuss

- 1) OPP sharing Incident Screen Team Tier 1 incident reports with PMRA
- 2) Update on Pollinators incidents
- 3) Update on dicamba incidents
- 4) Somewhat OT – OPP discussing and sharing the Ecotox Database with PMRA
- 5) Revive sharing of eco-incident data
- 6) Sevin – an established product with a new active ingredient and new incidents
- 7) Peanut butter allergies to registered product(s).
- 8) Pet incidents

Bob

Robert A. Miller  
6(a)(2) Coordinator  
Information Technology and Resource Management Division  
EPA Office of Pesticide Programs  
Mail Code 7502P  
United States Environmental Protection Agency  
1200 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., Washington D.C.



(703) 347-8012  
[miller.robert@epa.gov](mailto:miller.robert@epa.gov)

---

**From:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <[patricia.ferrao@canada.ca](mailto:patricia.ferrao@canada.ca)>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, June 12, 2019 11:18 AM  
**To:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>  
**Subject:** RE: Proposed Time for PMRA-OPP Incident Meeting

Hi Bob: The proposed time seems fine with most of the folks on our end. So I have gone ahead and blocked the date and time on our end.

Also, we should have a formal list of EPA and PMRA people (given all the personnel changes and movements) who are the working members of this group, so this way we send out meeting invites and other important documents to the working members when issues and other items come up.

Let me what you think. I can put together a list from our end.

Patricia

---

**From:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>  
**Sent:** 2019-06-12 10:24 AM  
**To:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <[patricia.ferrao@canada.ca](mailto:patricia.ferrao@canada.ca)>  
**Subject:** Proposed Time for PMRA-OPP Incident Meeting

Hi Patricia,

This is probably the first of a few back and forths to set on a time for the PMRA-OPP incident meeting. A time slot that works well for OPP is July 18<sup>th</sup> from 9:00AM – 10:00AM. Does this time slot work well for PMRA? If not, will find another time.

Bob

Robert A. Miller  
6(a)(2) Coordinator  
Information Technology and Resource Management Division  
EPA Office of Pesticide Programs  
Mail Code 7502P  
United States Environmental Protection Agency  
1200 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., Washington D.C.

(703) 347-8012  
[miller.robert@epa.gov](mailto:miller.robert@epa.gov)

Message

---

**From:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) [patricia.ferrao@canada.ca]  
**Sent:** 7/12/2019 5:46:58 PM  
**To:** Miller, Robert [Miller.Robert@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** Incident Working Group Agenda Document - Updated with 2 items  
**Attachments:** PMRA-OPP Agenda Jul2019.docx

Hello Bob: I just left you an voice mail. I have **updated the Agenda with two items** that are of interest to us (i.e. U.S. Seresto collar incident update - human and domestic animals **and** an update on U.S. environment incidents involving dicamba).

I also, deleted the item PMRA IR Annual Report (nothing much to say on this except that we are currently working on it - I can say this at the Roundtable) and removed the draft watermark in the document since the Agenda looks good to move forward on our end.

I also want to confirm that the Teleconference number and code listed in the Agenda document is correct (I know in the past we had some glitches and we may have rectified this).

For now, the Agenda looks all good on our end. I will send it out to the Members here on this end.

Let me know if you need anything else.

Thank you.

Patricia

---

**From:** Miller, Robert <Miller.Robert@epa.gov>  
**Sent:** 2019-07-10 2:47 PM  
**To:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <patricia.ferrao@canada.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: PMRA Incident Working Group Contact List

Hi Patricia,

Discussion on "Surveillance and Trend Analysis Approaches" has been added to the Agenda.

The parts of the minutes I recall appear accurate. I just emailed the minutes to other OPP Incident Workgroup members.

Bob

Robert A. Miller  
6(a)(2) Coordinator  
Information Technology and Resource Management Division  
EPA Office of Pesticide Programs  
Mail Code 7508P  
United States Environmental Protection Agency  
1200 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., Washington D.C.

(703) 347-8012  
[miller.robert@epa.gov](mailto:miller.robert@epa.gov)

---

**From:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <[patricia.ferrao@canada.ca](mailto:patricia.ferrao@canada.ca)>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, July 03, 2019 11:08 AM  
**To:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>  
**Subject:** PMRA Incident Working Group Contact List

Hi Bob: I have updated your list with the names and emails of PMRA individuals who are currently members of the PMRA Incident Workgroup. Please note Vicky (Victoria Godfrey) will be going on assignment to another division for a year starting August 2019 and I have indicated so against her name.

For now the only Agenda item we would like to add to your list is 'Discussion on surveillance and trend analysis approaches'.

I will get back to you if the PMRA members suggest any other additions to the Agenda.

Have a good 4<sup>th</sup> of July.

Patricia

---

**From:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC)  
**Sent:** 2019-07-03 9:58 AM  
**To:** 'Miller, Robert' <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>  
**Subject:** FW: Proposed Time for PMRA-OPP Incident Meeting

---

**From:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC)  
**Sent:** 2019-06-21 7:48 AM  
**To:** 'Miller, Robert' <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>  
**Subject:** RE: Proposed Time for PMRA-OPP Incident Meeting

Thank you Bob for doing this. I have circulated the information among our group here and for now we will be adding one additional topic for discussion (noted below) to the list noted in the Agenda. I will also add the PMRA working member information (name, phone number and email) to the list you created so this way we have an updated list and contact information of the members.

Yes, I do know of the work that NPIC does and we refer to their information (via the website) on a regular basis when conducting our incident assessments. I think it would be fantastic to get their insight on how they conduct their risk assessments based on the various sources of information they receive. Their insight/feedback on the agenda on the item we are adding 'Discussion on surveillance and trend analysis approaches' will be useful.

Also, I wanted to ask if you have a copy of the September 30, 2017 meeting minutes I sent across way back. If not, I can send one across.

I will get back to you next week on the updated agenda as well as the PMRA incident reporting working group member information and we can take things from there.

Have a good weekend.

Patricia

---

**From:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>  
**Sent:** 2019-06-20 3:15 PM  
**To:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <[patricia.ferrao@canada.ca](mailto:patricia.ferrao@canada.ca)>  
**Cc:** Mastrotta, Nicholas <[Mastrotta.Nicholas@epa.gov](mailto:Mastrotta.Nicholas@epa.gov)>; Recore, Shanna <[Recore.Shanna@epa.gov](mailto:Recore.Shanna@epa.gov)>; Rivera-Lupianez, Ana <[Rivera-Lupianez.Ana@epa.gov](mailto:Rivera-Lupianez.Ana@epa.gov)>  
**Subject:** FW: Proposed Time for PMRA-OPP Incident Meeting

Hi Patricia,

Attached is a proposed agenda for our July 18<sup>th</sup> meeting from 9:00AM – 10:00 AM. Please suggest any topics you wish to discuss.

This week the National Pesticide Information Center (NPIC) visited OPP to provide insight into their work which includes collecting incident data among many other things. NPIC does absolutely fantastic work. Are you familiar with NPIC? Would you care to include them on the agenda?

I also included a list of OPP Incident Workgroup members. There has been a lot of turnover on the OPP incident team.

Bob

Robert A. Miller  
6(a)(2) Coordinator  
Information Technology and Resource Management Division  
EPA Office of Pesticide Programs  
Mail Code 7508P  
United States Environmental Protection Agency  
1200 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., Washington D.C.

(703) 347-8012  
[miller.robert@epa.gov](mailto:miller.robert@epa.gov)

---

**From:** Miller, Robert  
**Sent:** Wednesday, June 12, 2019 1:28 PM  
**To:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <[patricia.ferrao@canada.ca](mailto:patricia.ferrao@canada.ca)>  
**Cc:** Nicholas Mastrotta <[Mastrotta.Nicholas@epa.gov](mailto:Mastrotta.Nicholas@epa.gov)>; Montague, Brian <[Montague.Brian@epa.gov](mailto:Montague.Brian@epa.gov)>; Panger, Melissa <[Panger.Melissa@epa.gov](mailto:Panger.Melissa@epa.gov)>; Recore, Shanna <[Recore.Shanna@epa.gov](mailto:Recore.Shanna@epa.gov)>  
**Subject:** RE: Proposed Time for PMRA-OPP Incident Meeting

Hi Patricia,

That's an excellent idea. There's been a lot of turnover in OPP regarding people who work on incidents. I'll create a list.

Below are a few suggestions for potential agenda items for our meeting. Please add any topics you would like to discuss

- 1) OPP sharing Incident Screen Team Tier 1 incident reports with PMRA
- 2) Update on Pollinators incidents
- 3) Update on dicamba incidents
- 4) Somewhat OT – OPP discussing and sharing the Ecotox Database with PMRA
- 5) Revive sharing of eco-incident data
- 6) Sevin – an established product with a new active ingredient and new incidents
- 7) Peanut butter allergies to registered product(s).
- 8) Pet incidents

Bob

Robert A. Miller  
6(a)(2) Coordinator  
Information Technology and Resource Management Division  
EPA Office of Pesticide Programs

Mail Code 7502P  
United States Environmental Protection Agency  
1200 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., Washington D.C.

(703) 347-8012  
[miller.robert@epa.gov](mailto:miller.robert@epa.gov)

---

**From:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <[patricia.ferrao@canada.ca](mailto:patricia.ferrao@canada.ca)>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, June 12, 2019 11:18 AM  
**To:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>  
**Subject:** RE: Proposed Time for PMRA-OPP Incident Meeting

Hi Bob: The proposed time seems fine with most of the folks on our end. So I have gone ahead and blocked the date and time on our end.

Also, we should have a formal list of EPA and PMRA people (given all the personnel changes and movements) who are the working members of this group, so this way we send out meeting invites and other important documents to the working members when issues and other items come up.

Let me what you think. I can put together a list from our end.

Patricia

---

**From:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>  
**Sent:** 2019-06-12 10:24 AM  
**To:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <[patricia.ferrao@canada.ca](mailto:patricia.ferrao@canada.ca)>  
**Subject:** Proposed Time for PMRA-OPP Incident Meeting

Hi Patricia,

This is probably the first of a few back and forths to set on a time for the PMRA-OPP incident meeting. A time slot that works well for OPP is July 18<sup>th</sup> from 9:00AM – 10:00AM. Does this time slot work well for PMRA? If not, will find another time.

Bob

Robert A. Miller  
6(a)(2) Coordinator  
Information Technology and Resource Management Division  
EPA Office of Pesticide Programs  
Mail Code 7502P  
United States Environmental Protection Agency  
1200 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., Washington D.C.

(703) 347-8012  
[miller.robert@epa.gov](mailto:miller.robert@epa.gov)

Message

---

**From:** Recore, Shanna [Recore.Shanna@epa.gov]  
**Sent:** 7/30/2019 12:48:03 PM  
**To:** Miller, Robert [Miller.Robert@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** Automatic reply: 2nd Qtr. 2019 Seresto Aggregate Incident Report

I am on annual leave from July 26 to August 2. I will respond to your message when I return.

Message

---

**From:** pesticidequestions [pesticidequestions@epa.gov]  
**Sent:** 10/8/2019 12:53:34 PM  
**To:** Miller, Robert [Miller.Robert@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** Fw: Seresto flea collars

Hi Bob.

Here's that Seresto incident report we talked about last week. I just sent her the HED-approved response.

Quentin

Sincerely,

Communication Services Branch  
Field and External Affairs Division  
Office of Pesticide Programs

---

**From:** Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)  
**Sent:** Wednesday, September 18, 2019 2:50 PM  
**To:** NPIC@ace.orst.edu <NPIC@ace.orst.edu>; pesticidequestions <pesticidequestions@epa.gov>;  
CVMAESupport@fda.hhs.gov <CVMAESupport@fda.hhs.gov>; AskCVM@fda.hhs.gov <AskCVM@fda.hhs.gov>  
**Subject:** Seresto flea collars

I had a very severe reaction to the Seresto collar while grooming a dog, was going into anaphylactic shock, and now have permanent respiratory and permanent nerve damage from them. Though this initial severe reaction happened almost 5 years ago, I still have ongoing issues because of this. Even being in the same room with a dog wearing a Seresto collar can cause a flare up now. My doctor, whom I saw within 12 hours of this initial exposure, says I'm now even more sensitive to them than I already was due to that initial exposure. I stupidly didn't follow her advice back then to see a Workmans Comp doctor, as my boss at the time was going through the difficulty of her adopted daughter committing suicide, the Department of Labor auditing her, and several other adverse issues affecting her. I didn't want to add to her troubles and expenses with something that, at that time, I thought was a one time issue and would go away after a couple days. Unfortunately, it didn't go away, and continues to affect my life in an adverse manner.

I know many people who have had the same, and similar reactions, as well as their pets having adverse reactions. I've had to ban them from my grooming salon, which has lost me a number of clients. But some people will come in to get nails done, not read the sign on my door that states no flea collars allowed in the salon, and come in anyway. Even being 25 feet away from them doesn't help; I still have a reaction and it lingers 8 to 12+ hours.

Today I stopped at the vets to pick up something, and there were two dogs wearing Seresto collars. Though I wasn't closer than 4 to 5 feet to them, and didn't touch them, I had another reaction that is ongoing as I type this. This really concerns me as 1) I don't know if the damage already done can get worse even without additional exposure (as it sure hasn't gotten any better than when it initially happened), and 2) I don't want to add to the damage already done as what's there is bad enough. But I have pets and sometimes they need to see a vet, and there are always other dogs there, some wearing these collars.

While at one time the packaging mentioned to not let pets wearing them sleep with you, as they didn't want you breathing in the chemicals, I don't see that on there anymore.

It also used to say to wash your hands in cold water after touching the collar, or the dog wearing one (as the chemicals in the collar spread over the body and coat of the dog), and now it just says to wash your hands after touching the collar.

Why would anyone want to put this collar on their beloved dogs?! These collars are a terrible, dangerous, product, imo, and should be taken off the market. I can only hope more people and pets aren't adversely affected by these collars, but I continue to hear about more all the time.

Sincerely,

**Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)**

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone



## Appointment

---

**From:** DCRoomPYS9771/Potomac-Yard-One [DCRoomPYS9771@epa.gov]  
**Sent:** 1/15/2020 12:06:41 PM  
**To:** Miller, Robert [Miller.Robert@epa.gov]

**Subject:** Accepted: Seresto incidents  
**Location:** DCRoomPYS9771/Potomac-Yard-One

**Start:** 1/15/2020 3:00:00 PM  
**End:** 1/15/2020 3:30:00 PM

**Recurrence:** (none)

**Your request was accepted.**

---

Sent by Microsoft Exchange Server 2016

## Appointment

---

**From:** Shuler, Jamey [Shuler.Jamey@epa.gov]  
**Sent:** 1/15/2020 1:31:07 PM  
**To:** Miller, Robert [Miller.Robert@epa.gov]

**Subject:** Accepted: Seresto incidents  
**Location:** DCRoomPYS9771/Potomac-Yard-One

**Start:** 1/15/2020 3:00:00 PM  
**End:** 1/15/2020 3:30:00 PM  
**Show Time As:** Busy

## Appointment

---

**From:** DCRoomPYS9261/Potomac-Yard-One [DCRoomPYS9261@epa.gov]  
**Sent:** 1/15/2020 1:46:57 PM  
**To:** Miller, Robert [Miller.Robert@epa.gov]

**Subject:** Accepted: Seresto incidents  
**Location:** DCRoomPYS9261/Potomac-Yard-One

**Start:** 1/15/2020 7:00:00 PM  
**End:** 1/15/2020 8:00:00 PM

**Recurrence:** (none)

**Your request was accepted.**

---

Sent by Microsoft Exchange Server 2016

## Appointment

---

**From:** Shuler, Jamey [Shuler.Jamey@epa.gov]  
**Sent:** 1/15/2020 1:56:35 PM  
**To:** Miller, Robert [Miller.Robert@epa.gov]

**Subject:** Accepted: Seresto incidents  
**Location:** DCRoomPYS9261/Potomac-Yard-One

**Start:** 1/15/2020 7:00:00 PM  
**End:** 1/15/2020 8:00:00 PM  
**Show Time As:** Busy

## Appointment

---

**From:** Microsoft Outlook [MicrosoftExchange329e71ec88ae4615bbc36ab6ce41109e@usepa.onmicrosoft.com]  
**Sent:** 1/15/2020 6:58:31 PM  
**To:** Miller, Robert [Miller.Robert@epa.gov]

**Subject:** Meeting Forward Notification: Seresto incidents  
**Location:** DCRoomPYS9261/Potomac-Yard-One

**Start:** 1/15/2020 7:00:00 PM  
**End:** 1/15/2020 8:00:00 PM

**Recurrence:** (none)

## Your meeting was forwarded

Shuler, Jamey has forwarded your meeting request to additional recipients.

### Meeting

Seresto incidents

### Meeting Time

Wednesday, January 15, 2020 2:00 PM-3:00 PM.

### Recipients

Herrick, Jacquelyn

All times listed are in the following time zone: (UTC-05:00) Eastern Time (US & Canada)

---

Sent by Microsoft Exchange Server

## Appointment

---

**From:** DCRoomPYS9671/Potomac-Yard-One [DCRoomPYS9671@epa.gov]  
**Sent:** 1/16/2020 2:22:54 PM  
**To:** Miller, Robert [Miller.Robert@epa.gov]

**Subject:** Accepted: Seresto Incident Data  
**Location:** DCRoomPYS9671/Potomac-Yard-One

**Start:** 1/16/2020 6:00:00 PM  
**End:** 1/16/2020 7:00:00 PM

**Recurrence:** (none)

**Your request was accepted.**

---

Sent by Microsoft Exchange Server 2016

Message

---

**From:** Rossmeisl, Colleen [Rossmeisl.Colleen@epa.gov]  
**Sent:** 1/17/2020 2:15:27 PM  
**To:** Miller, Robert [Miller.Robert@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** Automatic reply: Seresto Deaths

I will be out of the office until Tuesday January 21, 2020. I will reply to your email when I am back in the office.  
Thank you!

Message

---

**From:** Rivera-Lupianez, Ana [Rivera-Lupianez.Ana@epa.gov]  
**Sent:** 9/20/2019 7:57:46 PM  
**To:** Chen, Jonathan [Chen.Jonathan@epa.gov]; Crowley, Matthew [Crowley.Matthew@epa.gov]; Miller, Robert [Miller.Robert@epa.gov]; Mastrota, Nicholas [Mastrota.Nicholas@epa.gov]; Panger, Melissa [Panger.Melissa@epa.gov]; Recore, Shanna [Recore.Shanna@epa.gov]; Hopkins, Yvette [Hopkins.Yvette@epa.gov]; Rossmeisl, Colleen [Rossmeisl.Colleen@epa.gov]  
**CC:** Evans, Elizabeth [Evans.Elizabeth@epa.gov]; Aubee, Catherine [Aubee.Catherine@epa.gov]; McFarley, Heather [McFarley.Heather@epa.gov]; Fletcher, Rachel [fletcher.rachel@epa.gov]; Siedschlag, Gregory [Siedschlag.Gregory@epa.gov]; Snyderman, Steven [Snyderman.Steven@epa.gov]; Schroeder, Carolyn [Schroeder.Carolyn@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** FW: NPIC sentinel event (human exposure; seresto collar)  
**Attachments:** 2019\_7972.pdf

Hi,

NPIC received an interesting email inquiry regarding development of sensitivity to Seresto collars after 5 years ago exposure. Please forward attached report to interested staff.

Thanks,  
*Ana*

---

Ana Rivera-Lupiáñez  
Pesticide Worker Safety Programs  
Office of Pesticide Programs  
Environmental Protection Agency  
[rivera-lupianez.ana@epa.gov](mailto:rivera-lupianez.ana@epa.gov)  
(703) 308-6841

**From:** Hughes, Cameron C <Cameron.Hughes@oregonstate.edu>  
**Sent:** Friday, September 20, 2019 3:34 PM  
**To:** Rivera-Lupianez, Ana <Rivera-Lupianez.Ana@epa.gov>  
**Cc:** Jenkins, Jeffrey James <Jeffrey.Jenkins@oregonstate.edu>; Cross, Amy S <Amy.Cross@oregonstate.edu>; Sean Ross <rossse@oregonstate.edu>  
**Subject:** NPIC sentinel event

Hi Ana,

We received an incident report today that met our criteria. Please see attached PDF.

Let us know if you have any questions.

Thanks,  
  
Cam



--

Cameron Hughes  
Knowledge Management & Project Specialist  
National Pesticide Information Center  
Pesticide Educational Resources Collaborative  
Oregon State University  
310 Weniger Hall  
Corvallis, OR 97331  
(541) 737-6123

Attachments ar

Message

---

**From:** Shuler, Jamey [Shuler.Jamey@epa.gov]  
**Sent:** 1/16/2020 8:30:20 PM  
**To:** Miller, Robert [Miller.Robert@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** RE: 6(a)(2) and Seresto Information

Hi Bob,

I greatly appreciate your help. You've been a huge asset to helping me with this project!

Best Regards,

Jamey Shuler  
Environmental Protection Specialist  
Invertebrate-Vertebrate Branch 1  
Registration Division  
Office of Pesticide Programs  
U.S. Environmental Protection Agency  
(703) 347-8036  
[Shuler.Jamey@epa.gov](mailto:Shuler.Jamey@epa.gov)

---

**From:** Miller, Robert <Miller.Robert@epa.gov>  
**Sent:** Thursday, January 16, 2020 3:18 PM  
**To:** Shuler, Jamey <Shuler.Jamey@epa.gov>  
**Subject:** 6(a)(2) and Seresto Information

Hi Jamey,

Attached are some documents that may help with your white paper on Seresto.

Bob

Robert A. Miller  
6(a)(2) Coordinator  
Information Technology and Resource Management Division  
EPA Office of Pesticide Programs  
Mail Code 7508P  
United States Environmental Protection Agency  
1200 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., Washington D.C.

(703) 347-8012  
[miller.robert@epa.gov](mailto:miller.robert@epa.gov)

Message

---

**From:** Shuler, Jamey [Shuler.Jamey@epa.gov]  
**Sent:** 1/21/2020 11:21:59 AM  
**To:** Aubee, Catherine [Aubee.Catherine@epa.gov]; Miller, Robert [Miller.Robert@epa.gov]  
**CC:** Metzger, Autumn [Metzger.Autumn@epa.gov]; Rossmeisl, Colleen [Rossmeisl.Colleen@epa.gov]; Herrick, Jacquelyn [Herrick.Jacquelyn@epa.gov]; Laws, Meredith [Laws.Meredith@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** RE: Seresto Deaths

Hi Bob,

This is unfortunate. Thank you for sharing the information!

Best Regards,

Jamey Shuler  
Environmental Protection Specialist  
Invertebrate-Vertebrate Branch 1  
Registration Division  
Office of Pesticide Programs  
U.S. Environmental Protection Agency  
(703) 347-8036  
[Shuler.Jamey@epa.gov](mailto:Shuler.Jamey@epa.gov)

---

**From:** Aubee, Catherine <[Aubee.Catherine@epa.gov](mailto:Aubee.Catherine@epa.gov)>  
**Sent:** Friday, January 17, 2020 9:22 AM  
**To:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>; Shuler, Jamey <[Shuler.Jamey@epa.gov](mailto:Shuler.Jamey@epa.gov)>  
**Cc:** Metzger, Autumn <[Metzger.Autumn@epa.gov](mailto:Metzger.Autumn@epa.gov)>; Rossmeisl, Colleen <[Rossmeisl.Colleen@epa.gov](mailto:Rossmeisl.Colleen@epa.gov)>; Herrick, Jacquelyn <[Herrick.Jacquelyn@epa.gov](mailto:Herrick.Jacquelyn@epa.gov)>; Laws, Meredith <[Laws.Meredith@epa.gov](mailto:Laws.Meredith@epa.gov)>  
**Subject:** RE: Seresto Deaths

Thank you, Bob. Please include Jackie as the PM on these emails.

Best,  
Catherine

---

**From:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>  
**Sent:** Friday, January 17, 2020 9:15 AM  
**To:** Shuler, Jamey <[Shuler.Jamey@epa.gov](mailto:Shuler.Jamey@epa.gov)>  
**Cc:** Aubee, Catherine <[Aubee.Catherine@epa.gov](mailto:Aubee.Catherine@epa.gov)>; Metzger, Autumn <[Metzger.Autumn@epa.gov](mailto:Metzger.Autumn@epa.gov)>; Rossmeisl, Colleen <[Rossmeisl.Colleen@epa.gov](mailto:Rossmeisl.Colleen@epa.gov)>  
**Subject:** Seresto Deaths

Hi Jamie,

We received a new Seresto incident report yesterday (see attachment).

**Ex. 5 Deliberative Process (DP)**

**Ex. 5 Deliberative Process (DP)**

Bob

Robert A. Miller  
6(a)(2) Coordinator

Information Technology and Resource Management Division  
EPA Office of Pesticide Programs  
Mail Code 7508P  
United States Environmental Protection Agency  
1200 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., Washington D.C.

(703) 347-8012

[miller.robert@epa.gov](mailto:miller.robert@epa.gov)

Message

---

**From:** Ex. 6 PP – personal name Ex. 6 PP – personal email  
**Sent:** 1/28/2020 3:34:59 PM  
**To:** Miller, Robert [Miller.Robert@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** Re: AUTOPSY REPORT FOR DOMINIC

THANK YOU MR MILLER ANY INFO YOU NEED FEEL FREE TO CALL.

Ex. 6 PP – personal name

On Tuesday, January 28, 2020, 6:53:06 AM EST, Miller, Robert <miller.robert@epa.gov> wrote:

Hi Ex. 6 PP – personal name

We received the autopsy reports for Dominic. The autopsy report has been entered into the Incident Database System along with the report you emailed earlier. The scientists and regulators assigned to Seresto have been alerted about the reports.

Thanks for taking the time and effort for notifying us of the sad deaths of your Cavachon family members.

Bob

Robert A. Miller

6(a)(2) Coordinator

Information Technology and Resource Management Division

EPA Office of Pesticide Programs

Mail Code 7508P

United States Environmental Protection Agency

1200 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., Washington D.C.

(703) 347-8012

[miller.robert@epa.gov](mailto:miller.robert@epa.gov)

---

**From:** Ex. 6 PP – personal name **Ex. 6 PP – personal email**  
**Sent:** Thursday, January 23, 2020 10:14 AM  
**To:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>  
**Subject:** Re: AUTOPSY REPORT FOR DOMINIC

DEAR MR. MILLER

I DO HAVE VIDEOS OF DOMINIC FROM AFTER HE GOT SICK TO A WEEK BEFORE HIS DEATH. I DONT KNOW HOW TO GET THEM TO YOU BUT I HAVE THEM. I POSTED SOME ON MY (BAYER SERESTO COLLARS OF DEATH) FACE BOOK GROUP PAGE. ANYTHING THAT CAN HELP YOUR INVESTIGATION INTO THESE COLLARS.

Ex. 6 PP – personal name

On Tuesday, January 21, 2020, 8:31:04 AM EST Ex. 6 PP – personal name **Ex. 6 PP – personal email** wrote:

HI MR MILLER

I WILL MAIL IT THIS MORN COULDN'T GET IT OUT THIS WEEKEND. THANKS

Ex. 6 PP – personal name

On Tuesday, January 21, 2020, 8:08:17 AM EST, Miller, Robert <[miller.robert@epa.gov](mailto:miller.robert@epa.gov)> wrote:

Hi Ex. 6 PP – personal name

Sure thing. I'll let you know when I receive the package.

Bob

Robert A. Miller  
6(a)(2) Coordinator  
Information Technology and Resource Management Division  
EPA Office of Pesticide Programs  
Mail Code 7508P  
United States Environmental Protection Agency  
1200 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., Washington D.C.

(703) 347-8012  
[miller.robert@epa.gov](mailto:miller.robert@epa.gov)

---

**From:** Ex. 6 PP – personal name **Ex. 6 PP – personal email**  
**Sent:** Friday, January 17, 2020 5:00 PM  
**To:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>  
**Subject:** AUTOPSY REPORT FOR DOMINIC

HI MR. MILLER I WILL BE MAILING OUT THE REPORT ON DOMS AUTOPSY ON SATURDAY 1/18/2020. IF YOU COULD EMAIL ME WHEN YOU GET IT PLEASE. I POSTED YOUR REPORTING EMAIL ON MY GROUP PAGE ABOUT THE COLLARS. HOPEFULLY YOU'LL GET MORE INCIDENTS TO INVESTIGATE THESE COLLARS OF DEATH.

THANK YOU SO MUCH

**Ex. 6 PP – personal name**

Message

---

**From:** Aubee, Catherine [Aubee.Catherine@epa.gov]  
**Sent:** 2/24/2020 2:56:12 PM  
**To:** Miller, Robert [Miller.Robert@epa.gov]  
**CC:** Rossmeisl, Colleen [Rossmeisl.Colleen@epa.gov]; Herrick, Jacquelyn [Herrick.Jacquelyn@epa.gov]; Laws, Meredith [Laws.Meredith@epa.gov]; Eagle, Venus [Eagle.Venus@epa.gov]; Shuler, Jamey [Shuler.Jamey@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** RE: Seresto killed my sweet girl

Thank you, Bob.

All: For your awareness.

Catherine

---

**From:** Report.Pesticide.Incident <Report.Pesticide.Incident@epa.gov>  
**Sent:** Monday, February 24, 2020 9:55 AM  
**To:** Aubee, Catherine <Aubee.Catherine@epa.gov>  
**Cc:** Rossmeisl, Colleen <Rossmeisl.Colleen@epa.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: Seresto killed my sweet girl

Hi Catherine,

We received another incident report alleging Seresto caused a seizure ultimately resulting in a dog's death.

Bob

Robert A. Miller  
6(a)(2) Coordinator  
Information Technology and Resource Management Division  
EPA Office of Pesticide Programs  
Mail Code 7508P  
United States Environmental Protection Agency  
1200 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., Washington D.C.

(703) 347-8012  
[miller.robert@epa.gov](mailto:miller.robert@epa.gov)

---

**From:** Ex. 6 PP – personal name Ex. 6 PP – personal email  
**Sent:** Friday, February 14, 2020 11:07 AM  
**To:** Report.Pesticide.Incident <Report.Pesticide.Incident@epa.gov>  
**Subject:** Seresto killed my sweet girl

I made a mistake that I will have to live with the rest of my life. I bought a seresto flee and tick collar for both my dog and cat. We noticed our 8 yr old golden retriever started having mild seizures and our cat started throwing up frequently after months of poison building up in there bodies. Absolutely no health issues with either pet until this last year. We took the collars off both and gave our golden retriever a bath. She didnt have 1 seizure after that but sadly the damage was already done on our dog. She went into acute kidney failure. We spent almost \$10,000 to try and save our child's life but it was too late. As far as our cat goes she has not gotten sick since we took off the collar and hopefully she is healing from all the poison from collar. We as a household will never buy any kind of commercial chemical product off the shelf. Sad that our own government



will allow such products to be available to not only harm our pets but also ourselves. It all comes down to the almighty dollar over peoples lives which is where the government is a major let down on this.

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

Message

---

**From:** Recore, Shanna [Recore.Shanna@epa.gov]  
**Sent:** 10/29/2020 2:40:57 PM  
**To:** Miller, David [Miller.DavidJ@epa.gov]; Shuler, Jamey [Shuler.Jamey@epa.gov]  
**CC:** Evans, Elizabeth [Evans.Elizabeth@epa.gov]; Miller, Robert [Miller.Robert@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** RE: Seresto Question

HD – human minor severity

HE – human no or unknown effects

DA – domestic animal death

DB- domestic animal major severity

DC - domestic animal moderate severity

DCDE – domestic animal moderate, minor, no or unknown effects grouped together.

---

**From:** Miller, David <Miller.DavidJ@epa.gov>  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 29, 2020 10:38 AM  
**To:** Shuler, Jamey <Shuler.Jamey@epa.gov>  
**Cc:** Recore, Shanna <Recore.Shanna@epa.gov>; Evans, Elizabeth <Evans.Elizabeth@epa.gov>; Miller, Robert <Miller.Robert@epa.gov>  
**Subject:** RE: Seresto Question

Shanna or Liz can answer this for you. The D or H refer to pet or human. The A through D refer to death(A) through to minor (D) with E referring to not known

---

**From:** Shuler, Jamey <Shuler.Jamey@epa.gov>  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 29, 2020 9:15 AM  
**To:** Miller, David <Miller.DavidJ@epa.gov>  
**Subject:** RE: Seresto Question

Oh btw Bob, I have a meeting in an hour. I think someone asked that question and I'd like to remain clear in concise when answering. Thank you!

Best Regards,

Jamey Shuler  
Environmental Protection Specialist  
Invertebrate-Vertebrate Branch 1  
Registration Division  
Office of Pesticide Programs  
U.S. Environmental Protection Agency  
(703) 347-8036  
[Shuler.Jamey@epa.gov](mailto:Shuler.Jamey@epa.gov)

---

**From:** Shuler, Jamey  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 29, 2020 8:42 AM  
**To:** Miller, David <Miller.DavidJ@epa.gov>  
**Subject:** Seresto Question

Hi Bob,

Quick question could you tell me what these categories mean (HD, HE, DA, DCDE and etc)?

N	O	P	Q	R	S	T
Total Inck	HD	HE	DA	DB	DC	DCDE
3019	24	0	81	21	0	2893
1669	25	0	70	13	0	1561
4651	44	0	151	30	0	4426
31	2	0	2	0	0	27
1157	7	0	14	2	0	1134
168	4	0	8	2	0	154
2511	10	0	24	14	0	2463
3	0	0	0	0	0	3
1478	6	0	4	5	0	1461

Best Regards,

Jamey Shuler  
Environmental Protection Specialist  
Invertebrate-Vertebrate Branch 1  
Registration Division  
Office of Pesticide Programs  
U.S. Environmental Protection Agency  
(703) 347-8036  
[Shuler.Jamey@epa.gov](mailto:Shuler.Jamey@epa.gov)

Message

---

**From:** Miller, David [Miller.DavidJ@epa.gov]  
**Sent:** 7/30/2020 7:36:38 PM  
**To:** Aubee, Catherine [Aubee.Catherine@epa.gov]  
**CC:** Motilall, Christina [Motilall.Christina@epa.gov]; Miller, Robert [Miller.Robert@epa.gov]; Rossmeisl, Colleen [Rossmeisl.Colleen@epa.gov]; McFarley, Heather [McFarley.Heather@epa.gov]; Herrick, Jacquelyn [Herrick.Jacquelyn@epa.gov]; Shuler, Jamey [Shuler.Jamey@epa.gov]; Mastrota, Nicholas [Mastrota.Nicholas@epa.gov]; Laws, Meredith [Laws.Meredith@epa.gov]; Evans, Elizabeth [Evans.Elizabeth@epa.gov]; Recore, Shanna [Recore.Shanna@epa.gov]; Odenkirchen, Edward [Odenkirchen.Edward@epa.gov]; Smith, Kimberly [Smith.Kimberly@epa.gov]; Kraft, Erik [Kraft.Erik@epa.gov]; Niman, Aaron [niman.aaron@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** RE: Service Dog Killed by Seresto

Yes. They didn't actually share the sales info during the presentation – just data derived from it – and we told them that along with other information contained in their slide deck someone who was clever and knew their stuff could calculate the sales for each of the years they covered.

So we recommended that they take care in what they submitted if they considered sales to be CBI. Or just submit what they wanted to submit as CBI, I think. Bottom line was that just because BAH didn't show or include raw sales data in the presentation to us doesn't mean that raw sales data couldn't be calculated from data that BAH showed us, so BAH should be smart about it.

David.

---

**From:** Aubee, Catherine <Aubee.Catherine@epa.gov>  
**Sent:** Thursday, July 30, 2020 3:00 PM  
**To:** Miller, David <Miller.DavidJ@epa.gov>  
**Cc:** Motilall, Christina <Motilall.Christina@epa.gov>; Miller, Robert <Miller.Robert@epa.gov>; Rossmeisl, Colleen <Rossmeisl.Colleen@epa.gov>; McFarley, Heather <McFarley.Heather@epa.gov>; Herrick, Jacquelyn <Herrick.Jacquelyn@epa.gov>; Shuler, Jamey <Shuler.Jamey@epa.gov>; Mastrota, Nicholas <Mastrota.Nicholas@epa.gov>; Laws, Meredith <Laws.Meredith@epa.gov>; Evans, Elizabeth <Evans.Elizabeth@epa.gov>; Recore, Shanna <Recore.Shanna@epa.gov>; Odenkirchen, Edward <Odenkirchen.Edward@epa.gov>; Smith, Kimberly <Smith.Kimberly@epa.gov>; Kraft, Erik <Kraft.Erik@epa.gov>; Niman, Aaron <niman.aaron@epa.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: Service Dog Killed by Seresto

Hi David - correct - we met on this last year. I recall there was some question of how they should submit the sales information. We'll follow up to see if it was received - I can't remember offhand.

Best,  
Catherine  
Associate Director  
OPP Registration Division  
US Environmental Protection Agency

On Jul 30, 2020, at 2:35 PM, Miller, David <Miller.DavidJ@epa.gov> wrote:

As a bit of background, several of use met with the BAH Division and Safety Call a couple of years back on Seresto, with Safety Call adjusting the number of pet incidents by sales of the Seresto Product. They

did not distribute anything or submit anything for the meeting , but indicated that their data showed that the incidence rate for Seresto collars was not any different from several other control products once adjusted for sales. Catherine Aubee attended this meeting and was the BC who coordinated this at that time.

## Ex. 5 Deliberative Process (DP)

David.

P.S. I think the BAH Unit was subsequently sold, so not sure that this might mean and could explain why we saw nothing subsequent.

David J. Miller CAPT | USPHS  
Chief, Chemistry & Exposure Branch  
and Acting Chief, Toxicology & Epidemiology Branch  
Health Effects Division  
Office of Pesticide Programs  
☎ (703) 305-5352 | ✉ [miller.davidj@epa.gov](mailto:miller.davidj@epa.gov)

Visit [www.epa.gov/pesticides](http://www.epa.gov/pesticides)

<image001.png>

**From:** Motilall, Christina <[Motilall.Christina@epa.gov](mailto:Motilall.Christina@epa.gov)>  
**Sent:** Thursday, July 30, 2020 1:39 PM  
**To:** Aubee, Catherine <[Aubee.Catherine@epa.gov](mailto:Aubee.Catherine@epa.gov)>; Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>  
**Cc:** Rossmeisl, Colleen <[Rossmeisl.Colleen@epa.gov](mailto:Rossmeisl.Colleen@epa.gov)>; McFarley, Heather <[McFarley.Heather@epa.gov](mailto:McFarley.Heather@epa.gov)>;  
Miller, David <[Miller.DavidJ@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.DavidJ@epa.gov)>; Herrick, Jacquelyn <[Herrick.Jacquelyn@epa.gov](mailto:Herrick.Jacquelyn@epa.gov)>; Shuler, Jamey  
<[Shuler.Jamey@epa.gov](mailto:Shuler.Jamey@epa.gov)>; Mastrotta, Nicholas <[Mastrotta.Nicholas@epa.gov](mailto:Mastrotta.Nicholas@epa.gov)>; Laws, Meredith  
<[Laws.Meredith@epa.gov](mailto:Laws.Meredith@epa.gov)>; Evans, Elizabeth <[Evans.Elizabeth@epa.gov](mailto:Evans.Elizabeth@epa.gov)>; Recore, Shanna  
<[Recore.Shanna@epa.gov](mailto:Recore.Shanna@epa.gov)>; Odenkirchen, Edward <[Odenkirchen.Edward@epa.gov](mailto:Odenkirchen.Edward@epa.gov)>; Smith, Kimberly  
<[Smith.Kimberly@epa.gov](mailto:Smith.Kimberly@epa.gov)>; Kraft, Erik <[Kraft.Erik@epa.gov](mailto:Kraft.Erik@epa.gov)>  
**Subject:** RE: Service Dog Killed by Seresto

Hi all,

We are going to discuss this in house with FEAD but I wanted to ask, what is our process for responding to citizen complaints such as this?

Ex. 5 Deliberative Process (DP)

Ex. 5 Deliberative Process (DP)

Ex. 5 Deliberative Process (DP)

Any information is appreciated! Thank you!

---

**From:** Aubee, Catherine <Aubee.Catherine@epa.gov>  
**Sent:** Thursday, July 30, 2020 9:59 AM  
**To:** Miller, Robert <Miller.Robert@epa.gov>  
**Cc:** Rossmeisl, Colleen <Rossmeisl.Colleen@epa.gov>; McFarley, Heather <McFarley.Heather@epa.gov>; Miller, David <Miller.DavidJ@epa.gov>; Herrick, Jacquelyn <Herrick.Jacquelyn@epa.gov>; Shuler, Jamey <Shuler.Jamey@epa.gov>; Mastrotta, Nicholas <Mastrotta.Nicholas@epa.gov>; Laws, Meredith <Laws.Meredith@epa.gov>; Evans, Elizabeth <Evans.Elizabeth@epa.gov>; Recore, Shanna <Recore.Shanna@epa.gov>; Odenkirchen, Edward <Odenkirchen.Edward@epa.gov>; Smith, Kimberly <Smith.Kimberly@epa.gov>; Motilall, Christina <Motilall.Christina@epa.gov>; Kraft, Erik <Kraft.Erik@epa.gov>  
**Subject:** RE: Service Dog Killed by Seresto

Hello Bob,

Thank you for your continued efforts in collecting and transmitting this information. I appreciate that you included the RD team members on this one – I am also looping in the currently acting branch chief, Erik Kraft.

Best,  
Catherine

---

**From:** Miller, Robert <Miller.Robert@epa.gov>  
**Sent:** Thursday, July 30, 2020 9:54 AM  
**To:** Aubee, Catherine <Aubee.Catherine@epa.gov>  
**Cc:** Rossmeisl, Colleen <Rossmeisl.Colleen@epa.gov>; McFarley, Heather <McFarley.Heather@epa.gov>; Miller, David <Miller.DavidJ@epa.gov>; Herrick, Jacquelyn <Herrick.Jacquelyn@epa.gov>; Shuler, Jamey <Shuler.Jamey@epa.gov>; Mastrotta, Nicholas <Mastrotta.Nicholas@epa.gov>; Laws, Meredith <Laws.Meredith@epa.gov>; Evans, Elizabeth <Evans.Elizabeth@epa.gov>; Recore, Shanna <Recore.Shanna@epa.gov>; Odenkirchen, Edward <Odenkirchen.Edward@epa.gov>; Smith, Kimberly <Smith.Kimberly@epa.gov>; Motilall, Christina <Motilall.Christina@epa.gov>  
**Subject:** Service Dog Killed by Seresto

Good morning Catherine:

Attached is an update to a Seresto collar incident that caused a service dog their life. Ex. 5 Deliberative Process (DP)

**Ex. 5 Deliberative Process (DP)**

We've received over 73,000 incident reports for Seresto. 1,650 of these reports were pet deaths.  

**Ex. 5 Deliberative Process (DP)**

**Ex. 5 Deliberative Process (DP)**

Take care,

Bob

Robert A. Miller  
6(a)(2) Coordinator  
Information Technology and Resource Management Division  
EPA Office of Pesticide Programs

Mail Code 7508P  
United States Environmental Protection Agency  
1200 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., Washington D.C.

(703) 347-8012  
[miller.robert@epa.gov](mailto:miller.robert@epa.gov)

Message

---

**From:** Cross, Amy S [Amy.Cross@oregonstate.edu]  
**Sent:** 3/10/2020 4:51:53 PM  
**To:** Miller, Robert [Miller.Robert@epa.gov]  
**CC:** Rivera-Lupianez, Ana [Rivera-Lupianez.Ana@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** Re: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi Robert,

I'm free at that time. Thank you!

Amy

--

**Amy Cross**, MS, Project Coordinator  
National Pesticide Information Center ([NPIC](#))  
Oregon State University | Environmental and Molecular Toxicology | 541-737-6093

On Tue, Mar 10, 2020 at 9:49 AM Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)> wrote:

Hi All,

We need to push back the date for the next PMRA-OPP meeting. How does April 16<sup>th</sup> from 2:00:PM – 3:00PM EST work for you?

Thanks,

Bob

Robert A. Miller

6(a)(2) Coordinator

Information Technology and Resource Management Division

EPA Office of Pesticide Programs



Mail Code 7508P

United States Environmental Protection Agency

1200 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., Washington D.C.

(703) 347-8012

[miller.robert@epa.gov](mailto:miller.robert@epa.gov)

---

**From:** Cheung, Carmen (HC/SC) <[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca)>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, March 04, 2020 8:14 AM  
**To:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>  
**Cc:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <[patricia.ferrao@canada.ca](mailto:patricia.ferrao@canada.ca)>  
**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi Bob,

If you feel that you and Patricia need a bit more time to prepare for the meeting, an April time-frame is fine with me.

Carmen

---

**From:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>  
**Sent:** 2020-03-04 6:25 AM  
**To:** Cheung, Carmen (HC/SC) <[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca)>  
**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi Carmen,

We can push the meeting date back since Patricia is out of town. There is no rush to have this meeting.

Bob

Robert A. Miller

6(a)(2) Coordinator

Information Technology and Resource Management Division

EPA Office of Pesticide Programs

Mail Code 7508P

United States Environmental Protection Agency

1200 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., Washington D.C.

(703) 347-8012

[miller.robert@epa.gov](mailto:miller.robert@epa.gov)

---

**From:** Cheung, Carmen (HC/SC) <[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca)>

**Sent:** Tuesday, March 03, 2020 3:37 PM

**To:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>

**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi Bob,

Sounds great. Patricia was fairly rushed completing an urgent incident review for me prior to her departure so I appreciate you touching base about the meeting. We will be in touch mid-month regarding the proposed agenda and ROD.

Carmen

*Carmen Cheung, M.Sc.*

Manager, Incident Reporting Program

Health Evaluation Directorate

Pest Management Regulatory Agency

Health Canada / Government of Canada

[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca) / Telephone: 613-736-3516, Mobile: 343-542-4423

Gestionnaire, Programme de déclaration d'incident

Direction de l'évaluation sanitaire

Agence de réglementation de la lutte antiparasitaire

Santé Canada / Gouvernement du Canada

[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca) / Téléphone: 613-736-3516, Mobile: 343-542-4423

---

**From:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>

**Sent:** 2020-03-03 3:14 PM

**To:** Cheung, Carmen (HC/SC) <[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca)>

**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi Carmen,

I will go ahead and plan for the meeting. Patricia and I hoping to finalize the plans before she on vacation.

Bob

Robert A. Miller

6(a)(2) Coordinator

Information Technology and Resource Management Division

EPA Office of Pesticide Programs

Mail Code 7508P

United States Environmental Protection Agency

1200 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., Washington D.C.

(703) 347-8012

[miller.robert@epa.gov](mailto:miller.robert@epa.gov)

---

**From:** Cheung, Carmen (HC/SC) <[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca)>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, March 03, 2020 2:53 PM  
**To:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>  
**Cc:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <[patricia.ferrao@canada.ca](mailto:patricia.ferrao@canada.ca)>  
**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi Bob,

Patricia is on vacation until March 18<sup>th</sup>. I have had a look at our program's Outlook availability and the specified date and time work for us, as far as I can tell. Please go ahead and schedule the meeting.

I provided Patricia with a summary of my notes from the last meeting so she will generate a ROD and provide it to the group in advance of the meeting.

Thanks,  
Carmen

*Carmen Cheung, M.Sc.*  
Manager, Incident Reporting Program

Health Evaluation Directorate

Pest Management Regulatory Agency

Health Canada / Government of Canada  
[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca) / Telephone: 613-736-3516, Mobile: 343-542-4423

Gestionnaire, Programme de déclaration d'incident

Direction de l'évaluation sanitaire

Agence de réglementation de la lutte antiparasitaire  
Santé Canada / Gouvernement du Canada  
[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca) / Téléphone: 613-736-3516, Mobile: 343-542-4423

---

**From:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>  
**Sent:** 2020-03-03 2:45 PM  
**To:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <[patricia.ferrao@canada.ca](mailto:patricia.ferrao@canada.ca)>  
**Cc:** Cheung, Carmen (HC/SC) <[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca)>  
**Subject:** PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi Patricia,

Does an PMRA-OPP meeting from 1:00PM-2:00PM on March 25<sup>th</sup> work for you?

As of the moment we only have NPIC and Seresto on the agenda. NPIC is on the west coast so I would like to schedule afternoon meeting time for them. I don't have agenda minutes from our last meeting.

Minor Seresto incident data is attached.

Bob

Robert A. Miller

6(a)(2) Coordinator

Information Technology and Resource Management Division

EPA Office of Pesticide Programs

Mail Code 7508P

United States Environmental Protection Agency

1200 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., Washington D.C.

(703) 347-8012

[miller.robert@epa.gov](mailto:miller.robert@epa.gov)

Message

---

**From:** Aubee, Catherine [Aubee.Catherine@epa.gov]  
**Sent:** 7/29/2020 1:46:41 PM  
**To:** Miller, Robert [Miller.Robert@epa.gov]  
**CC:** Miller, David [Miller.DavidJ@epa.gov]; Rossmeisl, Colleen [Rossmeisl.Colleen@epa.gov]; Kraft, Erik [Kraft.Erik@epa.gov]; Herrick, Jacquelyn [Herrick.Jacquelyn@epa.gov]; Shuler, Jamey [Shuler.Jamey@epa.gov]; Laws, Meredith [Laws.Meredith@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** FW: Seresto Dog Incident  
**Attachments:** I033385.pdf

Hi Bob,

Thank you for sharing this information. CC'ing the team for awareness.

Best,  
Catherine

---

**From:** Miller, Robert <Miller.Robert@epa.gov>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, July 29, 2020 9:25 AM  
**To:** Aubee, Catherine <Aubee.Catherine@epa.gov>  
**Cc:** Rossmeisl, Colleen <Rossmeisl.Colleen@epa.gov>; Miller, David <Miller.DavidJ@epa.gov>  
**Subject:** Seresto Dog Incident

Good morning Catherine:

We received another incident report alleging Seresto caused a seizure resulting in a dog's death.

Stay safe,

Bob

Robert A. Miller  
6(a)(2) Coordinator  
Information Technology and Resource Management Division  
EPA Office of Pesticide Programs  
Mail Code 7508P  
United States Environmental Protection Agency  
1200 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., Washington D.C.

(703) 347-8012  
[miller.robert@epa.gov](mailto:miller.robert@epa.gov)

Message

---

**From:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) [patricia.ferrao@canada.ca]  
**Sent:** 4/15/2020 4:34:23 PM  
**To:** Miller, Robert [Miller.Robert@epa.gov]  
**CC:** Recore, Shanna [Recore.Shanna@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** FW: PMRA-OPP March Meeting  
**Attachments:** 2019 July Minutes.docx

Hi Bob/Shanna: Hope the two of you are well. I am assuming you all are working from home and may be busy trying to meet your required work initiatives despite the COVID19 pandemic. In the email below we discuss April 16 as an upcoming meeting date, For now, I am going to assume that the meeting scheduled for April 16 is cancelled. We will set up a new meeting date as we get closer to some resemblance of normal. I have enclosed our previous meeting minutes along with this email; if you get a chance please feel free to fill in the meeting note gaps.  
Take good care and hopefully will get to speak with you all soon.  
Patricia

---

**From:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC)  
**Sent:** 2020-03-20 6:21 AM  
**To:** 'Miller, Robert' <Miller.Robert@epa.gov>  
**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi Bob: Please find herein the July 18 meeting minutes. The gaps in the discussion are highlighted in red. Also, Bob in light of the COVID19 situation in Canada we are all tele working from home. Our access to the secure GOC (Government of Canada) network (includes Secure B teleconference lines) is very limited and therefore, we may have to postpone the April meeting. For now, lets keep it in our schedule. Not too sure how the EPA is managing non-essential government operations on your end, but I am hoping that by April 16<sup>th</sup> there may be some resolution on our end on how non-essential government operations will continue if this is to be a long-term situation. I will keep you informed.

Take care.  
Thanks.  
Patricia

---

**From:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC)  
**Sent:** 2020-03-19 6:06 AM  
**To:** 'Miller, Robert' <Miller.Robert@epa.gov>  
**Cc:** Rivera-Lupianez, Ana <Rivera-Lupianez.Ana@epa.gov>; Cross, Amy S <Amy.Cross@oregonstate.edu>  
**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi Bob: I hope you all are doing well. The meeting time listed below is fine with me. I do have the meeting minutes from our previous meeting complied. There are a lot of gaps though in the outlined discussion and will need your assistance in filling some. I should have this to you tomorrow.  
Thanks.  
Patricia

---

**From:** Miller, Robert <Miller.Robert@epa.gov>  
**Sent:** 2020-03-10 12:50 PM  
**To:** Cheung, Carmen (HC/SC) <carmen.cheung@canada.ca>  
**Cc:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <patricia.ferrao@canada.ca>; Rivera-Lupianez, Ana <Rivera-Lupianez.Ana@epa.gov>; Cross, Amy S <Amy.Cross@oregonstate.edu>  
**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting



Hi All,

We need to push back the date for the next PMRA-OPP meeting. How does April 16<sup>th</sup> from 2:00:PM – 3:00PM EST work for you?

Thanks,

Bob

Robert A. Miller  
6(a)(2) Coordinator  
Information Technology and Resource Management Division  
EPA Office of Pesticide Programs  
Mail Code 7508P  
United States Environmental Protection Agency  
1200 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., Washington D.C.

(703) 347-8012  
[miller.robert@epa.gov](mailto:miller.robert@epa.gov)

---

**From:** Cheung, Carmen (HC/SC) <[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca)>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, March 04, 2020 8:14 AM  
**To:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>  
**Cc:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <[patricia.ferrao@canada.ca](mailto:patricia.ferrao@canada.ca)>  
**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi Bob,

If you feel that you and Patricia need a bit more time to prepare for the meeting, an April time-frame is fine with me.

Carmen

---

**From:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>  
**Sent:** 2020-03-04 6:25 AM  
**To:** Cheung, Carmen (HC/SC) <[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca)>  
**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi Carmen,

We can push the meeting date back since Patricia is out of town. There is no rush to have this meeting.

Bob

Robert A. Miller  
6(a)(2) Coordinator  
Information Technology and Resource Management Division  
EPA Office of Pesticide Programs  
Mail Code 7508P

United States Environmental Protection Agency  
1200 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., Washington D.C.

(703) 347-8012  
[miller.robert@epa.gov](mailto:miller.robert@epa.gov)

---

**From:** Cheung, Carmen (HC/SC) <[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca)>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, March 03, 2020 3:37 PM  
**To:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>  
**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi Bob,

Sounds great. Patricia was fairly rushed completing an urgent incident review for me prior to her departure so I appreciate you touching base about the meeting. We will be in touch mid-month regarding the proposed agenda and ROD.

Carmen

*Carmen Cheung, M.Sc.*  
Manager, Incident Reporting Program  
Health Evaluation Directorate  
Pest Management Regulatory Agency  
Health Canada / Government of Canada  
[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca) / Telephone: 613-736-3516, Mobile: 343-542-4423

Gestionnaire, Programme de déclaration d'incident  
Direction de l'évaluation sanitaire  
Agence de réglementation de la lutte antiparasitaire  
Santé Canada / Gouvernement du Canada  
[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca) / Téléphone: 613-736-3516, Mobile: 343-542-4423

---

**From:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>  
**Sent:** 2020-03-03 3:14 PM  
**To:** Cheung, Carmen (HC/SC) <[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca)>  
**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi Carmen,

I will go ahead and plan for the meeting. Patricia and I hoping to finalize the plans before she on vacation.

Bob

Robert A. Miller  
6(a)(2) Coordinator  
Information Technology and Resource Management Division  
EPA Office of Pesticide Programs  
Mail Code 7508P  
United States Environmental Protection Agency  
1200 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., Washington D.C.

(703) 347-8012

[miller.robert@epa.gov](mailto:miller.robert@epa.gov)

---

**From:** Cheung, Carmen (HC/SC) <[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca)>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, March 03, 2020 2:53 PM  
**To:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>  
**Cc:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <[patricia.ferrao@canada.ca](mailto:patricia.ferrao@canada.ca)>  
**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi Bob,

Patricia is on vacation until March 18<sup>th</sup>. I have had a look at our program's Outlook availability and the specified date and time work for us, as far as I can tell. Please go ahead and schedule the meeting.

I provided Patricia with a summary of my notes from the last meeting so she will generate a ROD and provide it to the group in advance of the meeting.

Thanks,  
Carmen

*Carmen Cheung, M.Sc.*

Manager, Incident Reporting Program  
Health Evaluation Directorate  
Pest Management Regulatory Agency  
Health Canada / Government of Canada  
[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca) / Telephone: 613-736-3516, Mobile: 343-542-4423

Gestionnaire, Programme de déclaration d'incident  
Direction de l'évaluation sanitaire  
Agence de réglementation de la lutte antiparasitaire  
Santé Canada / Gouvernement du Canada  
[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca) / Téléphone: 613-736-3516, Mobile: 343-542-4423

---

**From:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>  
**Sent:** 2020-03-03 2:45 PM  
**To:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <[patricia.ferrao@canada.ca](mailto:patricia.ferrao@canada.ca)>  
**Cc:** Cheung, Carmen (HC/SC) <[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca)>  
**Subject:** PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi Patricia,

Does an PMRA-OPP meeting from 1:00PM-2:00PM on March 25<sup>th</sup> work for you?

As of the moment we only have NPIC and Seresto on the agenda. NPIC is on the west coast so I would like to schedule afternoon meeting time for them. I don't have agenda minutes from our last meeting.

Minor Seresto incident data is attached.

Bob

Robert A. Miller  
6(a)(2) Coordinator

ED\_005739D\_00014153-00004

Information Technology and Resource Management Division  
EPA Office of Pesticide Programs  
Mail Code 7508P  
United States Environmental Protection Agency  
1200 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., Washington D.C.

(703) 347-8012

[miller.robert@epa.gov](mailto:miller.robert@epa.gov)

Message

---

**From:** Aubee, Catherine [Aubee.Catherine@epa.gov]  
**Sent:** 7/30/2020 7:00:22 PM  
**To:** Miller, David [Miller.DavidJ@epa.gov]  
**CC:** Motilall, Christina [Motilall.Christina@epa.gov]; Miller, Robert [Miller.Robert@epa.gov]; Rossmeisl, Colleen [Rossmeisl.Colleen@epa.gov]; McFarley, Heather [McFarley.Heather@epa.gov]; Herrick, Jacquelyn [Herrick.Jacquelyn@epa.gov]; Shuler, Jamey [Shuler.Jamey@epa.gov]; Mastrota, Nicholas [Mastrota.Nicholas@epa.gov]; Laws, Meredith [Laws.Meredith@epa.gov]; Evans, Elizabeth [Evans.Elizabeth@epa.gov]; Recore, Shanna [Recore.Shanna@epa.gov]; Odenkirchen, Edward [Odenkirchen.Edward@epa.gov]; Smith, Kimberly [Smith.Kimberly@epa.gov]; Kraft, Erik [Kraft.Erik@epa.gov]; Niman, Aaron [niman.aaron@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** Re: Service Dog Killed by Seresto

Hi David - correct - we met on this last year. I recall there was some question of how they should submit the sales information. We'll follow up to see if it was received - I can't remember offhand.

Best,  
Catherine  
Associate Director  
OPP Registration Division  
US Environmental Protection Agency

On Jul 30, 2020, at 2:35 PM, Miller, David <Miller.DavidJ@epa.gov> wrote:

As a bit of background, several of use met with the BAH Division and Safety Call a couple of years back on Seresto, with Safety Call adjusting the number of pet incidents by sales of the Seresto Product. They did not distribute anything or submit anything for the meeting, but indicated that their data showed that the incidence rate for Seresto collars was not any different from several other control products once adjusted for sales. Catherine Aubee attended this meeting and was the BC who coordinated this at that time.

## Ex. 5 Deliberative Process (DP)

David.

P.S. I think the BAH Unit was subsequently sold, so not sure that this might mean and could explain why we saw nothing subsequent.

---

David J. Miller CAPT | USPHS  
Chief, Chemistry & Exposure Branch  
and Acting Chief, Toxicology & Epidemiology Branch  
Health Effects Division

Visit [www.epa.gov/pesticides](http://www.epa.gov/pesticides)

<image001.png>

---

**From:** Motilall, Christina <Motilall.Christina@epa.gov>  
**Sent:** Thursday, July 30, 2020 1:39 PM  
**To:** Aubee, Catherine <Aubee.Catherine@epa.gov>; Miller, Robert <Miller.Robert@epa.gov>  
**Cc:** Rossmeisl, Colleen <Rossmeisl.Colleen@epa.gov>; McFarley, Heather <McFarley.Heather@epa.gov>; Miller, David <Miller.DavidJ@epa.gov>; Herrick, Jacquelyn <Herrick.Jacquelyn@epa.gov>; Shuler, Jamey <Shuler.Jamey@epa.gov>; Mastrota, Nicholas <Mastrota.Nicholas@epa.gov>; Laws, Meredith <Laws.Meredith@epa.gov>; Evans, Elizabeth <Evans.Elizabeth@epa.gov>; Recore, Shanna <Recore.Shanna@epa.gov>; Odenkirchen, Edward <Odenkirchen.Edward@epa.gov>; Smith, Kimberly <Smith.Kimberly@epa.gov>; Kraft, Erik <Kraft.Erik@epa.gov>  
**Subject:** RE: Service Dog Killed by Seresto

Hi all,

We are going to discuss this in house with FEAD but I wanted to ask, what is our process for responding to citizen complaints such as this?

**Ex. 5 Deliberative Process (DP)**

**Ex. 5 Deliberative Process (DP)**

**Ex. 5 Deliberative Process (DP)**

Any information is appreciated! Thank you!

---

**From:** Aubee, Catherine <Aubee.Catherine@epa.gov>  
**Sent:** Thursday, July 30, 2020 9:59 AM  
**To:** Miller, Robert <Miller.Robert@epa.gov>  
**Cc:** Rossmeisl, Colleen <Rossmeisl.Colleen@epa.gov>; McFarley, Heather <McFarley.Heather@epa.gov>; Miller, David <Miller.DavidJ@epa.gov>; Herrick, Jacquelyn <Herrick.Jacquelyn@epa.gov>; Shuler, Jamey <Shuler.Jamey@epa.gov>; Mastrota, Nicholas <Mastrota.Nicholas@epa.gov>; Laws, Meredith <Laws.Meredith@epa.gov>; Evans, Elizabeth <Evans.Elizabeth@epa.gov>; Recore, Shanna <Recore.Shanna@epa.gov>; Odenkirchen, Edward <Odenkirchen.Edward@epa.gov>; Smith, Kimberly <Smith.Kimberly@epa.gov>; Motilall, Christina <Motilall.Christina@epa.gov>; Kraft, Erik <Kraft.Erik@epa.gov>  
**Subject:** RE: Service Dog Killed by Seresto

Hello Bob,

Thank you for your continued efforts in collecting and transmitting this information. I appreciate that you included the RD team members on this one – I am also looping in the currently acting branch chief, Erik Kraft.

Best,  
Catherine

---

**From:** Miller, Robert <Miller.Robert@epa.gov>  
**Sent:** Thursday, July 30, 2020 9:54 AM  
**To:** Aubee, Catherine <Aubee.Catherine@epa.gov>

**Cc:** Rossmeisl, Colleen <Rossmeisl.Colleen@epa.gov>; McFarley, Heather <McFarley.Heather@epa.gov>; Miller, David <Miller.DavidJ@epa.gov>; Herrick, Jacquelyn <Herrick.Jacquelyn@epa.gov>; Shuler, Jamey <Shuler.Jamey@epa.gov>; Mastrotta, Nicholas <Mastrotta.Nicholas@epa.gov>; Laws, Meredith <Laws.Meredith@epa.gov>; Evans, Elizabeth <Evans.Elizabeth@epa.gov>; Recore, Shanna <Recore.Shanna@epa.gov>; Odenkirchen, Edward <Odenkirchen.Edward@epa.gov>; Smith, Kimberly <Smith.Kimberly@epa.gov>; Motilall, Christina <Motilall.Christina@epa.gov>

**Subject:** Service Dog Killed by Seresto

Good morning Catherine:

Attached is an update to a Seresto collar incident that caused a service dog their life.

Ex. 5 Deliberative Process (DP)

**Ex. 5 Deliberative Process (DP)**

We've received over 73,000 incident reports for Seresto. 1,650 of these reports were pet deaths.

Ex. 5 Deliberative Process (DP)

**Ex. 5 Deliberative Process (DP)**

**Ex. 5 Deliberative Process (DP)**

Take care,

Bob

Robert A. Miller  
6(a)(2) Coordinator  
Information Technology and Resource Management Division  
EPA Office of Pesticide Programs  
Mail Code 7508P  
United States Environmental Protection Agency  
1200 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., Washington D.C.

(703) 347-8012  
[miller.robert@epa.gov](mailto:miller.robert@epa.gov)

Message

**From:** Miller, David [Miller.DavidJ@epa.gov]  
**Sent:** 7/30/2020 6:35:54 PM  
**To:** Motilall, Christina [Motilall.Christina@epa.gov]; Aubee, Catherine [Aubee.Catherine@epa.gov]; Miller, Robert [Miller.Robert@epa.gov]  
**CC:** Rossmeisl, Colleen [Rossmeisl.Colleen@epa.gov]; McFarley, Heather [McFarley.Heather@epa.gov]; Herrick, Jacquelyn [Herrick.Jacquelyn@epa.gov]; Shuler, Jamey [Shuler.Jamey@epa.gov]; Mastrotta, Nicholas [Mastrotta.Nicholas@epa.gov]; Laws, Meredith [Laws.Meredith@epa.gov]; Evans, Elizabeth [Evans.Elizabeth@epa.gov]; Recore, Shanna [Recore.Shanna@epa.gov]; Odenkirchen, Edward [Odenkirchen.Edward@epa.gov]; Smith, Kimberly [Smith.Kimberly@epa.gov]; Kraft, Erik [Kraft.Erik@epa.gov]; Niman, Aaron [niman.aaron@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** RE: Service Dog Killed by Seresto

As a bit of background, several of use met with the BAH Division and Safety Call a couple of years back on Seresto, with Safety Call adjusting the number of pet incidents by sales of the Seresto Product. They did not distribute anything or submit anything for the meeting, but indicated that their data showed that the incidence rate for Seresto collars was not any different from several other control products once adjusted for sales. Catherine Aubee attended this meeting and was the BC who coordinated this at that time.

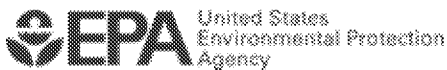
## Ex. 5 Deliberative Process (DP)

David.

P.S. I think the BAH Unit was subsequently sold, so not sure that this might mean and could explain why we saw nothing subsequent.

David J. Miller CAPT | USPHS  
Chief, Chemistry & Exposure Branch  
and Acting Chief, Toxicology & Epidemiology Branch  
Health Effects Division  
Office of Pesticide Programs  
☎ (703) 305-5352 | ✉ miller.davidj@epa.gov

Visit [www.epa.gov/pesticides](http://www.epa.gov/pesticides)



**From:** Motilall, Christina <Motilall.Christina@epa.gov>  
**Sent:** Thursday, July 30, 2020 1:39 PM  
**To:** Aubee, Catherine <Aubee.Catherine@epa.gov>; Miller, Robert <Miller.Robert@epa.gov>  
**Cc:** Rossmeisl, Colleen <Rossmeisl.Colleen@epa.gov>; McFarley, Heather <McFarley.Heather@epa.gov>; Miller, David <Miller.DavidJ@epa.gov>; Herrick, Jacquelyn <Herrick.Jacquelyn@epa.gov>; Shuler, Jamey <Shuler.Jamey@epa.gov>; Mastrotta, Nicholas <Mastrotta.Nicholas@epa.gov>; Laws, Meredith <Laws.Meredith@epa.gov>; Evans, Elizabeth



<Evans.Elizabeth@epa.gov>; Recore, Shanna <Recore.Shanna@epa.gov>; Odenkirchen, Edward <Odenkirchen.Edward@epa.gov>; Smith, Kimberly <Smith.Kimberly@epa.gov>; Kraft, Erik <Kraft.Erik@epa.gov>  
**Subject:** RE: Service Dog Killed by Seresto

Hi all,

We are going to discuss this in house with FEAD but I wanted to ask, what is our process for responding to citizen complaints such as this?

Ex. 5 Deliberative Process (DP)

Ex. 5 Deliberative Process (DP)

Ex. 5 Deliberative Process (DP)

Any information is appreciated! Thank you!

---

**From:** Aubee, Catherine <Aubee.Catherine@epa.gov>

**Sent:** Thursday, July 30, 2020 9:59 AM

**To:** Miller, Robert <Miller.Robert@epa.gov>

**Cc:** Rossmeisl, Colleen <Rossmeisl.Colleen@epa.gov>; McFarley, Heather <McFarley.Heather@epa.gov>; Miller, David <Miller.DavidJ@epa.gov>; Herrick, Jacquelyn <Herrick.Jacquelyn@epa.gov>; Shuler, Jamey <Shuler.Jamey@epa.gov>; Mastrotta, Nicholas <Mastrotta.Nicholas@epa.gov>; Laws, Meredith <Laws.Meredith@epa.gov>; Evans, Elizabeth <Evans.Elizabeth@epa.gov>; Recore, Shanna <Recore.Shanna@epa.gov>; Odenkirchen, Edward <Odenkirchen.Edward@epa.gov>; Smith, Kimberly <Smith.Kimberly@epa.gov>; Motilall, Christina <Motilall.Christina@epa.gov>; Kraft, Erik <Kraft.Erik@epa.gov>

**Subject:** RE: Service Dog Killed by Seresto

Hello Bob,

Thank you for your continued efforts in collecting and transmitting this information. I appreciate that you included the RD team members on this one – I am also looping in the currently acting branch chief, Erik Kraft.

Best,  
Catherine

---

**From:** Miller, Robert <Miller.Robert@epa.gov>

**Sent:** Thursday, July 30, 2020 9:54 AM

**To:** Aubee, Catherine <Aubee.Catherine@epa.gov>

**Cc:** Rossmeisl, Colleen <Rossmeisl.Colleen@epa.gov>; McFarley, Heather <McFarley.Heather@epa.gov>; Miller, David <Miller.DavidJ@epa.gov>; Herrick, Jacquelyn <Herrick.Jacquelyn@epa.gov>; Shuler, Jamey <Shuler.Jamey@epa.gov>; Mastrotta, Nicholas <Mastrotta.Nicholas@epa.gov>; Laws, Meredith <Laws.Meredith@epa.gov>; Evans, Elizabeth <Evans.Elizabeth@epa.gov>; Recore, Shanna <Recore.Shanna@epa.gov>; Odenkirchen, Edward <Odenkirchen.Edward@epa.gov>; Smith, Kimberly <Smith.Kimberly@epa.gov>; Motilall, Christina <Motilall.Christina@epa.gov>

**Subject:** Service Dog Killed by Seresto

Good morning Catherine:

Attached is an update to a Seresto collar incident that caused a service dog their life.

Ex. 5 Deliberative Process (DP)

Ex. 5 Deliberative Process (DP)

We've received over 73,000 incident reports for Seresto. 1,650 of these reports were pet deaths.

Ex. 5 Deliberative Process (DP)

Ex. 5 Deliberative Process (DP)

Ex. 5 Deliberative Process (DP)

Take care,

Bob

Robert A. Miller  
6(a)(2) Coordinator  
Information Technology and Resource Management Division  
EPA Office of Pesticide Programs  
Mail Code 7508P  
United States Environmental Protection Agency  
1200 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., Washington D.C.

(703) 347-8012  
[miller.robert@epa.gov](mailto:miller.robert@epa.gov)

Message

---

**From:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) [patricia.ferrao@canada.ca]  
**Sent:** 2/1/2021 10:35:35 PM  
**To:** Miller, Robert [Miller.Robert@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** Touching base

Hello Bob: Hope you are doing well. Carmen sent me a email indicating that you were trying to get in touch with us. I am glad you did. We indeed need to talk and revive the PMRA-EPA IR working group. Also, let me if you are available via MS teams maybe we could chat?  
Looking forward to hearing from you.  
Patricia

---

**From:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC)  
**Sent:** 2020-04-15 12:34 PM  
**To:** Miller, Robert <Miller.Robert@epa.gov>  
**Cc:** Recore, Shanna <Recore.Shanna@epa.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi Bob/Shanna: Hope the two of you are well. I am assuming you all are working from home and may be busy trying to meet your required work initiatives despite the COVID19 pandemic. In the email below we discuss April 16 as an upcoming meeting date, For now, I am going to assume that the meeting scheduled for April 16 is cancelled. We will set up a new meeting date as we get closer to some resemblance of normal. I have enclosed our previous meeting minutes along with this email; if you get a chance please feel free to fill in the meeting note gaps.  
Take good care and hopefully will get to speak with you all soon.  
Patricia

---

**From:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC)  
**Sent:** 2020-03-20 6:21 AM  
**To:** 'Miller, Robert' <Miller.Robert@epa.gov>  
**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi Bob: Please find herein the July 18 meeting minutes. The gaps in the discussion are highlighted in red. Also, Bob in light of the COVID19 situation in Canada we are all tele working from home. Our access to the secure GOC (Government of Canada) network (includes Secure B teleconference lines) is very limited and therefore, we may have to postpone the April meeting. For now, lets keep it in our schedule. Not too sure how the EPA is managing non-essential government operations on your end, but I am hoping that by April 16<sup>th</sup> there may be some resolution on our end on how non-essential government operations will continue if this is to be a long-term situation. I will keep you informed.  
Take care.  
Thanks.  
Patricia

---

**From:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC)  
**Sent:** 2020-03-19 6:06 AM  
**To:** 'Miller, Robert' <Miller.Robert@epa.gov>  
**Cc:** Rivera-Lupianez, Ana <Rivera-Lupianez.Ana@epa.gov>; Cross, Amy S <Amy.Cross@oregonstate.edu>  
**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi Bob: I hope you all are doing well. The meeting time listed below is fine with me.

I do have the meeting minutes from our previous meeting complied. There are a lot of gaps though in the outlined discussion and will need your assistance in filling some. I should have this to you tomorrow.

Thanks.

Patricia

---

**From:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>

**Sent:** 2020-03-10 12:50 PM

**To:** Cheung, Carmen (HC/SC) <[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca)>

**Cc:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <[patricia.ferrao@canada.ca](mailto:patricia.ferrao@canada.ca)>; Rivera-Lupianez, Ana <[Rivera-Lupianez.Ana@epa.gov](mailto:Rivera-Lupianez.Ana@epa.gov)>; Cross, Amy S <[Amy.Cross@oregonstate.edu](mailto:Amy.Cross@oregonstate.edu)>

**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi All,

We need to push back the date for the next PMRA-OPP meeting. How does April 16<sup>th</sup> from 2:00:PM – 3:00PM EST work for you?

Thanks,

Bob

Robert A. Miller  
6(a)(2) Coordinator  
Information Technology and Resource Management Division  
EPA Office of Pesticide Programs  
Mail Code 7508P  
United States Environmental Protection Agency  
1200 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., Washington D.C.

(703) 347-8012

[miller.robert@epa.gov](mailto:miller.robert@epa.gov)

---

**From:** Cheung, Carmen (HC/SC) <[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca)>

**Sent:** Wednesday, March 04, 2020 8:14 AM

**To:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>

**Cc:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <[patricia.ferrao@canada.ca](mailto:patricia.ferrao@canada.ca)>

**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi Bob,

If you feel that you and Patricia need a bit more time to prepare for the meeting, an April time-frame is fine with me.

Carmen

---

**From:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>

**Sent:** 2020-03-04 6:25 AM

**To:** Cheung, Carmen (HC/SC) <[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca)>

**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi Carmen,

We can push the meeting date back since Patricia is out of town. There is no rush to have this meeting.

Bob

Robert A. Miller  
6(a)(2) Coordinator  
Information Technology and Resource Management Division  
EPA Office of Pesticide Programs  
Mail Code 7508P  
United States Environmental Protection Agency  
1200 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., Washington D.C.

(703) 347-8012  
[miller.robert@epa.gov](mailto:miller.robert@epa.gov)

---

**From:** Cheung, Carmen (HC/SC) <[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca)>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, March 03, 2020 3:37 PM  
**To:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>  
**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi Bob,

Sounds great. Patricia was fairly rushed completing an urgent incident review for me prior to her departure so I appreciate you touching base about the meeting. We will be in touch mid-month regarding the proposed agenda and ROD.

Carmen

*Carmen Cheung, M.Sc.*  
Manager, Incident Reporting Program  
Health Evaluation Directorate  
Pest Management Regulatory Agency  
Health Canada / Government of Canada  
[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca) / Telephone: 613-736-3516, Mobile: 343-542-4423

Gestionnaire, Programme de déclaration d'incident  
Direction de l'évaluation sanitaire  
Agence de réglementation de la lutte antiparasitaire  
Santé Canada / Gouvernement du Canada  
[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca) / Téléphone: 613-736-3516, Mobile: 343-542-4423

---

**From:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>  
**Sent:** 2020-03-03 3:14 PM  
**To:** Cheung, Carmen (HC/SC) <[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca)>  
**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi Carmen,

I will go ahead and plan for the meeting. Patricia and I hoping to finalize the plans before she goes on vacation.

Bob

Robert A. Miller  
6(a)(2) Coordinator  
Information Technology and Resource Management Division  
EPA Office of Pesticide Programs  
Mail Code 7508P  
United States Environmental Protection Agency  
1200 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., Washington D.C.

(703) 347-8012  
[miller.robert@epa.gov](mailto:miller.robert@epa.gov)

---

**From:** Cheung, Carmen (HC/SC) <[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca)>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, March 03, 2020 2:53 PM  
**To:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>  
**Cc:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <[patricia.ferrao@canada.ca](mailto:patricia.ferrao@canada.ca)>  
**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi Bob,

Patricia is on vacation until March 18<sup>th</sup>. I have had a look at our program's Outlook availability and the specified date and time work for us, as far as I can tell. Please go ahead and schedule the meeting.

I provided Patricia with a summary of my notes from the last meeting so she will generate a ROD and provide it to the group in advance of the meeting.

Thanks,  
Carmen

*Carmen Cheung, M.Sc.*

Manager, Incident Reporting Program  
Health Evaluation Directorate  
Pest Management Regulatory Agency  
Health Canada / Government of Canada  
[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca) / Telephone: 613-736-3516, Mobile: 343-542-4423

Gestionnaire, Programme de déclaration d'incident  
Direction de l'évaluation sanitaire  
Agence de réglementation de la lutte antiparasitaire  
Santé Canada / Gouvernement du Canada  
[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca) / Téléphone: 613-736-3516, Mobile: 343-542-4423

---

**From:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>  
**Sent:** 2020-03-03 2:45 PM  
**To:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <[patricia.ferrao@canada.ca](mailto:patricia.ferrao@canada.ca)>  
**Cc:** Cheung, Carmen (HC/SC) <[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca)>  
**Subject:** PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi Patricia,

Does an PMRA-OPP meeting from 1:00PM-2:00PM on March 25<sup>th</sup> work for you?

As of the moment we only have NPIC and Seresto on the agenda. NPIC is on the west coast so I would like to schedule afternoon meeting time for them. I don't have agenda minutes from our last meeting.

Minor Seresto incident data is attached.

Bob

Robert A. Miller  
6(a)(2) Coordinator  
Information Technology and Resource Management Division  
EPA Office of Pesticide Programs  
Mail Code 7508P  
United States Environmental Protection Agency  
1200 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., Washington D.C.

(703) 347-8012  
[miller.robert@epa.gov](mailto:miller.robert@epa.gov)

Message

---

**From:** Williams, Sanyvette [Williams.Sanyvette@epa.gov]  
**Sent:** 2/4/2021 5:57:52 PM  
**To:** Miller, Robert [Miller.Robert@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi Robert,

Can you give me a call after the all hands regarding a 6(2)2 question?

Thanks you,  
SanYvette  
703-305-7702

---

**From:** Miller, Robert <Miller.Robert@epa.gov>  
**Sent:** Thursday, February 04, 2021 12:23 PM  
**To:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <patricia.ferrao@canada.ca>; Hancey, Jordan (HC/SC) <jordan.hancey@canada.ca>  
**Cc:** Rivera-Lupianez, Ana <Rivera-Lupianez.Ana@epa.gov>; Fletcher, Rachel <fletcher.rachel@epa.gov>; Recore, Shanna <Recore.Shanna@epa.gov>; Mastrota, Nicholas <Mastrota.Nicholas@epa.gov>; Williams, Sanyvette <Williams.Sanyvette@epa.gov>; Coldsnow, Kayla <coldsnow.kayla@epa.gov>  
**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

The proposed meeting time is from 1:00 PM – 2:00 PM on March 8.

---

**From:** Miller, Robert  
**Sent:** Thursday, February 04, 2021 11:48 AM  
**To:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <patricia.ferrao@canada.ca>; Hancey, Jordan (HC/SC) <jordan.hancey@canada.ca>  
**Cc:** Rivera-Lupianez, Ana <Rivera-Lupianez.Ana@epa.gov>; Fletcher, Rachel <fletcher.rachel@epa.gov>; Recore, Shanna <Recore.Shanna@epa.gov>; Nicholas Mastrota <Mastrota.Nicholas@epa.gov>; Williams, Sanyvette <Williams.Sanyvette@epa.gov>; Coldsnow, Kayla <Coldsnow.Kayla@epa.gov>  
**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi Patricia:

I'm open for suggestions to discuss other topics than changes to severity codes and incident reporting. The last meeting we scheduled the National Pesticide Information Center (NPIC) from Oregon State University were to speak, but they never got the chance. They give great presentations, but they might be worth a full hour.

I'm a novice at using Microsoft Teams, but I will try to run the meeting. I may be in over my head. Monday March 8 works well for a lot of people in OPP. Does that time work well for you?

Take care,

Bob

---

**From:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <patricia.ferrao@canada.ca>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, February 03, 2021 11:11 AM  
**To:** Miller, Robert <Miller.Robert@epa.gov>; Hancey, Jordan (HC/SC) <jordan.hancey@canada.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hello Bob: Nice to hear from you too. Yes we use MS Teams too, and meeting early next month sounds fine.



Were you thinking of a meeting specific to upcoming changes to the Incident Reporting Regulations only? or did you want to include other topics relating to incident report reviews?.

Let me know and we can develop an Agenda with discussion topics together.

Thanks.  
Patricia

---

**From:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>  
**Sent:** 2021-02-03 10:55 AM  
**To:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <[patricia.ferrao@canada.ca](mailto:patricia.ferrao@canada.ca)>; Hancey, Jordan (HC/SC) <[jordan.hancey@canada.ca](mailto:jordan.hancey@canada.ca)>  
**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi Patricia and Jordan:

It's great to hear from you. SafetyCall and OPP spoke in December regarding PMRA possibly making changes to incident reporting by end of this year. It would be helpful to discuss the possible changes. Does PMRA use Microsoft Teams? Almost all OPP meetings use Microsoft Teams. Maybe we can schedule a meeting for early next month.

Take care,

Bob

Robert A. Miller  
6(a)(2) Coordinator  
U.S. EPA/OPP/RD/ISB  
(703) 347-8012

---

**From:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <[patricia.ferrao@canada.ca](mailto:patricia.ferrao@canada.ca)>  
**Sent:** Friday, March 20, 2020 6:21 AM  
**To:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>  
**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi Bob: Please find herein the July 18 meeting minutes. The gaps in the discussion are highlighted in red. Also, Bob in light of the COVID19 situation in Canada we are all tele working from home. Our access to the secure GOC (Government of Canada) network (includes Secure B teleconference lines) is very limited and therefore, we may have to postpone the April meeting. For now, lets keep it in our schedule. Not too sure how the EPA is managing non-essential government operations on your end, but I am hoping that by April 16<sup>th</sup> there may be some resolution on our end on how non-essential government operations will continue if this is to be a long-term situation. I will keep you informed.

Take care.

Thanks.  
Patricia

---

**From:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC)  
**Sent:** 2020-03-19 6:06 AM  
**To:** 'Miller, Robert' <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>  
**Cc:** Rivera-Lupianez, Ana <[Rivera-Lupianez.Ana@epa.gov](mailto:Rivera-Lupianez.Ana@epa.gov)>; Cross, Amy S <[Amy.Cross@oregonstate.edu](mailto:Amy.Cross@oregonstate.edu)>  
**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi Bob: I hope you all are doing well. The meeting time listed below is fine with me. I do have the meeting minutes from our previous meeting compiled. There are a lot of gaps though in the outlined discussion and will need your assistance in filling some. I should have this to you tomorrow.

Thanks.  
Patricia

---

**From:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>  
**Sent:** 2020-03-10 12:50 PM  
**To:** Cheung, Carmen (HC/SC) <[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca)>  
**Cc:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <[patricia.ferrao@canada.ca](mailto:patricia.ferrao@canada.ca)>; Rivera-Lupianez, Ana <[Rivera-Lupianez.Ana@epa.gov](mailto:Rivera-Lupianez.Ana@epa.gov)>; Cross, Amy S <[Amy.Cross@oregonstate.edu](mailto:Amy.Cross@oregonstate.edu)>  
**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi All,

We need to push back the date for the next PMRA-OPP meeting. How does April 16<sup>th</sup> from 2:00:PM – 3:00PM EST work for you?

Thanks,

Bob

Robert A. Miller  
6(a)(2) Coordinator  
Information Technology and Resource Management Division  
EPA Office of Pesticide Programs  
Mail Code 7508P  
United States Environmental Protection Agency  
1200 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., Washington D.C.

(703) 347-8012  
[miller.robert@epa.gov](mailto:miller.robert@epa.gov)

---

**From:** Cheung, Carmen (HC/SC) <[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca)>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, March 04, 2020 8:14 AM  
**To:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>  
**Cc:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <[patricia.ferrao@canada.ca](mailto:patricia.ferrao@canada.ca)>  
**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi Bob,

If you feel that you and Patricia need a bit more time to prepare for the meeting, an April time-frame is fine with me.

Carmen

---

**From:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>  
**Sent:** 2020-03-04 6:25 AM  
**To:** Cheung, Carmen (HC/SC) <[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca)>  
**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi Carmen,

We can push the meeting date back since Patricia is out of town. There is no rush to have this meeting.

Bob

Robert A. Miller  
6(a)(2) Coordinator  
Information Technology and Resource Management Division  
EPA Office of Pesticide Programs  
Mail Code 7508P  
United States Environmental Protection Agency  
1200 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., Washington D.C.

(703) 347-8012  
[miller.robert@epa.gov](mailto:miller.robert@epa.gov)

---

**From:** Cheung, Carmen (HC/SC) <[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca)>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, March 03, 2020 3:37 PM  
**To:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>  
**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi Bob,

Sounds great. Patricia was fairly rushed completing an urgent incident review for me prior to her departure so I appreciate you touching base about the meeting. We will be in touch mid-month regarding the proposed agenda and ROD.

Carmen

*Carmen Cheung, M.Sc.*  
Manager, Incident Reporting Program  
Health Evaluation Directorate  
Pest Management Regulatory Agency  
Health Canada / Government of Canada  
[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca) / Telephone: 613-736-3516, Mobile: 343-542-4423

Gestionnaire, Programme de déclaration d'incident  
Direction de l'évaluation sanitaire  
Agence de réglementation de la lutte antiparasitaire  
Santé Canada / Gouvernement du Canada  
[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca) / Téléphone: 613-736-3516, Mobile: 343-542-4423

---

**From:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>  
**Sent:** 2020-03-03 3:14 PM  
**To:** Cheung, Carmen (HC/SC) <[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca)>  
**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi Carmen,

I will go ahead an plan for the meeting. Patricia and I hoping to finalize the plans before she on vacation.

Bob

Robert A. Miller  
6(a)(2) Coordinator  
Information Technology and Resource Management Division  
EPA Office of Pesticide Programs  
Mail Code 7508P  
United States Environmental Protection Agency  
1200 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., Washington D.C.

(703) 347-8012  
[miller.robert@epa.gov](mailto:miller.robert@epa.gov)

---

**From:** Cheung, Carmen (HC/SC) <[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca)>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, March 03, 2020 2:53 PM  
**To:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>  
**Cc:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <[patricia.ferrao@canada.ca](mailto:patricia.ferrao@canada.ca)>  
**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi Bob,

Patricia is on vacation until March 18<sup>th</sup>. I have had a look at our program's Outlook availability and the specified date and time work for us, as far as I can tell. Please go ahead and schedule the meeting.

I provided Patricia with a summary of my notes from the last meeting so she will generate a ROD and provide it to the group in advance of the meeting.

Thanks,  
Carmen

*Carmen Cheung, M.Sc.*  
Manager, Incident Reporting Program  
Health Evaluation Directorate  
Pest Management Regulatory Agency  
Health Canada / Government of Canada  
[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca) / Telephone: 613-736-3516, Mobile: 343-542-4423

Gestionnaire, Programme de déclaration d'incident  
Direction de l'évaluation sanitaire  
Agence de réglementation de la lutte antiparasitaire  
Santé Canada / Gouvernement du Canada  
[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca) / Téléphone: 613-736-3516, Mobile: 343-542-4423

---

**From:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>  
**Sent:** 2020-03-03 2:45 PM  
**To:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <[patricia.ferrao@canada.ca](mailto:patricia.ferrao@canada.ca)>  
**Cc:** Cheung, Carmen (HC/SC) <[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca)>  
**Subject:** PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi Patricia,

Does an PMRA-OPP meeting from 1:00PM-2:00PM on March 25<sup>th</sup> work for you?

As of the moment we only have NPIC and Seresto on the agenda. NPIC is on the west coast so I would like to schedule afternoon meeting time for them. I don't have agenda minutes from our last meeting.

Minor Seresto incident data is attached.

Bob

Robert A. Miller  
6(a)(2) Coordinator  
Information Technology and Resource Management Division  
EPA Office of Pesticide Programs  
Mail Code 7508P  
United States Environmental Protection Agency  
1200 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., Washington D.C.

(703) 347-8012  
[miller.robert@epa.gov](mailto:miller.robert@epa.gov)

Message

---

**From:** Rivera-Lupianez, Ana [Rivera-Lupianez.Ana@epa.gov]  
**Sent:** 2/4/2021 9:01:45 PM  
**To:** Miller, Robert [Miller.Robert@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Sorry, I missed your call. Yes, call me next week,

Thanks,  
Ana

---

**From:** Miller, Robert <Miller.Robert@epa.gov>  
**Sent:** Thursday, February 04, 2021 2:13 PM  
**To:** Rivera-Lupianez, Ana <Rivera-Lupianez.Ana@epa.gov>  
**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi Ana:

I left you a phone message. We can talk early next week.

Have a great weekend!

Take care,

Bob

---

**From:** Rivera-Lupianez, Ana <[Rivera-Lupianez.Ana@epa.gov](mailto:Rivera-Lupianez.Ana@epa.gov)>  
**Sent:** Thursday, February 04, 2021 12:44 PM  
**To:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>  
**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi Bob,

I'll be happy to assist and coordinate with NPIC. Just let me know.

Thanks,  
Ana

---

**From:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>  
**Sent:** Thursday, February 04, 2021 12:23 PM  
**To:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <[patricia.ferrao@canada.ca](mailto:patricia.ferrao@canada.ca)>; Hancey, Jordan (HC/SC) <[jordan.hancey@canada.ca](mailto:jordan.hancey@canada.ca)>  
**Cc:** Rivera-Lupianez, Ana <[Rivera-Lupianez.Ana@epa.gov](mailto:Rivera-Lupianez.Ana@epa.gov)>; Fletcher, Rachel <[fletcher.rachel@epa.gov](mailto:fletcher.rachel@epa.gov)>; Recore, Shanna <[Recore.Shanna@epa.gov](mailto:Recore.Shanna@epa.gov)>; Mastrota, Nicholas <[Mastrota.Nicholas@epa.gov](mailto:Mastrota.Nicholas@epa.gov)>; Williams, Sanyvette <[Williams.Sanyvette@epa.gov](mailto:Williams.Sanyvette@epa.gov)>; Coldsnow, Kayla <[coldsnow.kayla@epa.gov](mailto:coldsnow.kayla@epa.gov)>  
**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

The proposed meeting time is from 1:00 PM – 2:00 PM on March 8.

---

**From:** Miller, Robert

**Sent:** Thursday, February 04, 2021 11:48 AM

**To:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <[patricia.ferrao@canada.ca](mailto:patricia.ferrao@canada.ca)>; Hancey, Jordan (HC/SC) <[jordan.hancey@canada.ca](mailto:jordan.hancey@canada.ca)>

**Cc:** Rivera-Lupianez, Ana <[Rivera-Lupianez.Ana@epa.gov](mailto:Rivera-Lupianez.Ana@epa.gov)>; Fletcher, Rachel <[fletcher.rachel@epa.gov](mailto:fletcher.rachel@epa.gov)>; Recore, Shanna <[Recore.Shanna@epa.gov](mailto:Recore.Shanna@epa.gov)>; Nicholas Mastrota <[Mastrota.Nicholas@epa.gov](mailto:Mastrota.Nicholas@epa.gov)>; Williams, Sanyvette <[Williams.Sanyvette@epa.gov](mailto:Williams.Sanyvette@epa.gov)>; Coldsnow, Kayla <[Coldsnow.Kayla@epa.gov](mailto:Coldsnow.Kayla@epa.gov)>

**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi Patricia:

I'm open for suggestions to discuss other topics than changes to severity codes and incident reporting. The last meeting we scheduled the National Pesticide Information Center (NPIC) from Oregon State University were to speak, but they never got the chance. They give great presentations, but they might be worth a full hour.

I'm a novice at using Microsoft Teams, but I will try to run the meeting. I may be in over my head. Monday March 8 works well for a lot of people in OPP. Does that time work well for you?

Take care,

Bob

---

**From:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <[patricia.ferrao@canada.ca](mailto:patricia.ferrao@canada.ca)>

**Sent:** Wednesday, February 03, 2021 11:11 AM

**To:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>; Hancey, Jordan (HC/SC) <[jordan.hancey@canada.ca](mailto:jordan.hancey@canada.ca)>

**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hello Bob: Nice to hear from you too. Yes we use MS Teams too, and meeting early next month sounds fine.

Were you thinking of a meeting specific to upcoming changes to the Incident Reporting Regulations only? or did you want to include other topics relating to incident report reviews?.

Let me know and we can develop an Agenda with discussion topics together.

Thanks.

Patricia

---

**From:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>

**Sent:** 2021-02-03 10:55 AM

**To:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <[patricia.ferrao@canada.ca](mailto:patricia.ferrao@canada.ca)>; Hancey, Jordan (HC/SC) <[jordan.hancey@canada.ca](mailto:jordan.hancey@canada.ca)>

**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi Patricia and Jordan:

It's great to hear from you. SafetyCall and OPP spoke in December regarding PMRA possibly making changes to incident reporting by end of this year. It would be helpful to discuss the possible changes. Does PMRA use Microsoft Teams? Almost all OPP meetings use Microsoft Teams. Maybe we can schedule a meeting for early next month.

Take care,

Bob

Robert A. Miller  
6(a)(2) Coordinator

U.S. EPA/OPP/RD/ISB  
(703) 347-8012

---

**From:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <[patricia.ferrao@canada.ca](mailto:patricia.ferrao@canada.ca)>  
**Sent:** Friday, March 20, 2020 6:21 AM  
**To:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>  
**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi Bob: Please find herein the July 18 meeting minutes. The gaps in the discussion are highlighted in red. Also, Bob in light of the COVID19 situation in Canada we are all tele working from home. Our access to the secure GOC (Government of Canada) network (includes Secure B teleconference lines) is very limited and therefore, we may have to postpone the April meeting. For now, lets keep it in our schedule. Not too sure how the EPA is managing non-essential government operations on your end, but I am hoping that by April 16<sup>th</sup> there may be some resolution on our end on how non-essential government operations will continue if this is to be a long-term situation. I will keep you informed.

Take care.

Thanks.

Patricia

---

**From:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC)  
**Sent:** 2020-03-19 6:06 AM  
**To:** 'Miller, Robert' <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>  
**Cc:** Rivera-Lupianez, Ana <[Rivera-Lupianez.Ana@epa.gov](mailto:Rivera-Lupianez.Ana@epa.gov)>; Cross, Amy S <[Amy.Cross@oregonstate.edu](mailto:Amy.Cross@oregonstate.edu)>  
**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi Bob: I hope you all are doing well. The meeting time listed below is fine with me.

I do have the meeting minutes from our previous meeting complied. There are a lot of gaps though in the outlined discussion and will need your assistance in filling some. I should have this to you tomorrow.

Thanks.

Patricia

---

**From:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>  
**Sent:** 2020-03-10 12:50 PM  
**To:** Cheung, Carmen (HC/SC) <[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca)>  
**Cc:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <[patricia.ferrao@canada.ca](mailto:patricia.ferrao@canada.ca)>; Rivera-Lupianez, Ana <[Rivera-Lupianez.Ana@epa.gov](mailto:Rivera-Lupianez.Ana@epa.gov)>; Cross, Amy S <[Amy.Cross@oregonstate.edu](mailto:Amy.Cross@oregonstate.edu)>  
**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi All,

We need to push back the date for the next PMRA-OPP meeting. How does April 16<sup>th</sup> from 2:00:PM – 3:00PM EST work for you?

Thanks,

Bob

Robert A. Miller  
6(a)(2) Coordinator  
Information Technology and Resource Management Division  
EPA Office of Pesticide Programs

ED\_005739D\_00014171-00003



Mail Code 7508P  
United States Environmental Protection Agency  
1200 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., Washington D.C.

(703) 347-8012  
[miller.robert@epa.gov](mailto:miller.robert@epa.gov)

---

**From:** Cheung, Carmen (HC/SC) <[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca)>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, March 04, 2020 8:14 AM  
**To:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>  
**Cc:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <[patricia.ferrao@canada.ca](mailto:patricia.ferrao@canada.ca)>  
**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi Bob,

If you feel that you and Patricia need a bit more time to prepare for the meeting, an April time-frame is fine with me.

Carmen

---

**From:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>  
**Sent:** 2020-03-04 6:25 AM  
**To:** Cheung, Carmen (HC/SC) <[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca)>  
**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi Carmen,

We can push the meeting date back since Patricia is out of town. There is no rush to have this meeting.

Bob

Robert A. Miller  
6(a)(2) Coordinator  
Information Technology and Resource Management Division  
EPA Office of Pesticide Programs  
Mail Code 7508P  
United States Environmental Protection Agency  
1200 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., Washington D.C.

(703) 347-8012  
[miller.robert@epa.gov](mailto:miller.robert@epa.gov)

---

**From:** Cheung, Carmen (HC/SC) <[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca)>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, March 03, 2020 3:37 PM  
**To:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>  
**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi Bob,

Sounds great. Patricia was fairly rushed completing an urgent incident review for me prior to her departure so I appreciate you touching base about the meeting. We will be in touch mid-month regarding the proposed agenda and ROD.

Carmen

*Carmen Cheung, M.Sc.*

Manager, Incident Reporting Program  
Health Evaluation Directorate  
Pest Management Regulatory Agency  
Health Canada / Government of Canada  
[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca) / Telephone: 613-736-3516, Mobile: 343-542-4423

Gestionnaire, Programme de déclaration d'incident  
Direction de l'évaluation sanitaire  
Agence de réglementation de la lutte antiparasitaire  
Santé Canada / Gouvernement du Canada  
[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca) / Téléphone: 613-736-3516, Mobile: 343-542-4423

---

**From:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>  
**Sent:** 2020-03-03 3:14 PM  
**To:** Cheung, Carmen (HC/SC) <[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca)>  
**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi Carmen,

I will go ahead and plan for the meeting. Patricia and I hoping to finalize the plans before she goes on vacation.

Bob

Robert A. Miller  
6(a)(2) Coordinator  
Information Technology and Resource Management Division  
EPA Office of Pesticide Programs  
Mail Code 7508P  
United States Environmental Protection Agency  
1200 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., Washington D.C.

(703) 347-8012  
[miller.robert@epa.gov](mailto:miller.robert@epa.gov)

---

**From:** Cheung, Carmen (HC/SC) <[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca)>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, March 03, 2020 2:53 PM  
**To:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>  
**Cc:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <[patricia.ferrao@canada.ca](mailto:patricia.ferrao@canada.ca)>  
**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi Bob,

Patricia is on vacation until March 18<sup>th</sup>. I have had a look at our program's Outlook availability and the specified date and time work for us, as far as I can tell. Please go ahead and schedule the meeting.

I provided Patricia with a summary of my notes from the last meeting so she will generate a ROD and provide it to the group in advance of the meeting.

Thanks,  
Carmen

*Carmen Cheung, M.Sc.*

Manager, Incident Reporting Program  
Health Evaluation Directorate  
Pest Management Regulatory Agency  
Health Canada / Government of Canada  
[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca) / Telephone: 613-736-3516, Mobile: 343-542-4423

Gestionnaire, Programme de déclaration d'incident  
Direction de l'évaluation sanitaire  
Agence de réglementation de la lutte antiparasitaire  
Santé Canada / Gouvernement du Canada  
[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca) / Téléphone: 613-736-3516, Mobile: 343-542-4423

---

**From:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>  
**Sent:** 2020-03-03 2:45 PM  
**To:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <[patricia.ferrao@canada.ca](mailto:patricia.ferrao@canada.ca)>  
**Cc:** Cheung, Carmen (HC/SC) <[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca)>  
**Subject:** PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi Patricia,

Does an PMRA-OPP meeting from 1:00PM-2:00PM on March 25<sup>th</sup> work for you?

As of the moment we only have NPIC and Seresto on the agenda. NPIC is on the west coast so I would like to schedule afternoon meeting time for them. I don't have agenda minutes from our last meeting.

Minor Seresto incident data is attached.

Bob

Robert A. Miller  
6(a)(2) Coordinator  
Information Technology and Resource Management Division  
EPA Office of Pesticide Programs  
Mail Code 7508P  
United States Environmental Protection Agency  
1200 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., Washington D.C.

(703) 347-8012  
[miller.robert@epa.gov](mailto:miller.robert@epa.gov)

Message

---

**From:** Williams, Sanyvette [Williams.Sanyvette@epa.gov]  
**Sent:** 2/4/2021 4:54:33 PM  
**To:** Miller, Robert [Miller.Robert@epa.gov]; Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) [patricia.ferrao@canada.ca]; Hancey, Jordan (HC/SC) [jordan.hancey@canada.ca]  
**CC:** Rivera-Lupianez, Ana [Rivera-Lupianez.Ana@epa.gov]; Fletcher, Rachel [fletcher.rachel@epa.gov]; Recore, Shanna [Recore.Shanna@epa.gov]; Mastrota, Nicholas [Mastrota.Nicholas@epa.gov]; Coldsnow, Kayla [coldsnow.kayla@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

March 8 sounds looks pretty open for me right now.

Thanks,  
SanYvette

---

**From:** Miller, Robert <Miller.Robert@epa.gov>  
**Sent:** Thursday, February 04, 2021 11:48 AM  
**To:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <patricia.ferrao@canada.ca>; Hancey, Jordan (HC/SC) <jordan.hancey@canada.ca>  
**Cc:** Rivera-Lupianez, Ana <Rivera-Lupianez.Ana@epa.gov>; Fletcher, Rachel <fletcher.rachel@epa.gov>; Recore, Shanna <Recore.Shanna@epa.gov>; Mastrota, Nicholas <Mastrota.Nicholas@epa.gov>; Williams, Sanyvette <Williams.Sanyvette@epa.gov>; Coldsnow, Kayla <coldsnow.kayla@epa.gov>  
**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi Patricia:

I'm open for suggestions to discuss other topics than changes to severity codes and incident reporting. The last meeting we scheduled the National Pesticide Information Center (NPIC) from Oregon State University were to speak, but they never got the chance. They give great presentations, but they might be worth a full hour.

I'm a novice at using Microsoft Teams, but I will try to run the meeting. I may be in over my head. Monday March 8 works well for a lot of people in OPP. Does that time work well for you?

Take care,

Bob

---

**From:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <patricia.ferrao@canada.ca>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, February 03, 2021 11:11 AM  
**To:** Miller, Robert <Miller.Robert@epa.gov>; Hancey, Jordan (HC/SC) <jordan.hancey@canada.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hello Bob: Nice to hear from you too. Yes we use MS Teams too, and meeting early next month sounds fine.

Were you thinking of a meeting specific to upcoming changes to the Incident Reporting Regulations only? or did you want to include other topics relating to incident report reviews?.

Let me know and we can develop an Agenda with discussion topics together.

Thanks.  
Patricia

---

**From:** Miller, Robert <Miller.Robert@epa.gov>  
**Sent:** 2021-02-03 10:55 AM

**To:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <[patricia.ferrao@canada.ca](mailto:patricia.ferrao@canada.ca)>; Hancey, Jordan (HC/SC) <[jordan.hancey@canada.ca](mailto:jordan.hancey@canada.ca)>

**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi Patricia and Jordan:

It's great to hear from you. SafetyCall and OPP spoke in December regarding PMRA possibly making changes to incident reporting by end of this year. It would be helpful to discuss the possible changes. Does PMRA use Microsoft Teams? Almost all OPP meetings use Microsoft Teams. Maybe we can schedule a meeting for early next month.

Take care,

Bob

Robert A. Miller  
6(a)(2) Coordinator  
U.S. EPA/OPP/RD/ISB  
(703) 347-8012

---

**From:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <[patricia.ferrao@canada.ca](mailto:patricia.ferrao@canada.ca)>

**Sent:** Friday, March 20, 2020 6:21 AM

**To:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>

**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi Bob: Please find herein the July 18 meeting minutes. The gaps in the discussion are highlighted in red. Also, Bob in light of the COVID19 situation in Canada we are all tele working from home. Our access to the secure GOC (Government of Canada) network (includes Secure B teleconference lines) is very limited and therefore, we may have to postpone the April meeting. For now, let's keep it in our schedule. Not too sure how the EPA is managing non-essential government operations on your end, but I am hoping that by April 16<sup>th</sup> there may be some resolution on our end on how non-essential government operations will continue if this is to be a long-term situation. I will keep you informed.

Take care.

Thanks.

Patricia

---

**From:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC)

**Sent:** 2020-03-19 6:06 AM

**To:** 'Miller, Robert' <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>

**Cc:** Rivera-Lupianez, Ana <[Rivera-Lupianez.Ana@epa.gov](mailto:Rivera-Lupianez.Ana@epa.gov)>; Cross, Amy S <[Amy.Cross@oregonstate.edu](mailto:Amy.Cross@oregonstate.edu)>

**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi Bob: I hope you all are doing well. The meeting time listed below is fine with me.

I do have the meeting minutes from our previous meeting compiled. There are a lot of gaps though in the outlined discussion and will need your assistance in filling some. I should have this to you tomorrow.

Thanks.

Patricia

---

**From:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>

**Sent:** 2020-03-10 12:50 PM

**To:** Cheung, Carmen (HC/SC) <[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca)>

**Cc:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <[patricia.ferrao@canada.ca](mailto:patricia.ferrao@canada.ca)>; Rivera-Lupianez, Ana <[Rivera-Lupianez.Ana@epa.gov](mailto:Rivera-Lupianez.Ana@epa.gov)>; Cross, Amy S <[Amy.Cross@oregonstate.edu](mailto:Amy.Cross@oregonstate.edu)>

**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi All,

We need to push back the date for the next PMRA-OPP meeting. How does April 16<sup>th</sup> from 2:00:PM – 3:00PM EST work for you?

Thanks,

Bob

Robert A. Miller  
6(a)(2) Coordinator  
Information Technology and Resource Management Division  
EPA Office of Pesticide Programs  
Mail Code 7508P  
United States Environmental Protection Agency  
1200 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., Washington D.C.

(703) 347-8012  
[miller.robert@epa.gov](mailto:miller.robert@epa.gov)

---

**From:** Cheung, Carmen (HC/SC) <[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca)>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, March 04, 2020 8:14 AM  
**To:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>  
**Cc:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <[patricia.ferrao@canada.ca](mailto:patricia.ferrao@canada.ca)>  
**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi Bob,

If you feel that you and Patricia need a bit more time to prepare for the meeting, an April time-frame is fine with me.

Carmen

---

**From:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>  
**Sent:** 2020-03-04 6:25 AM  
**To:** Cheung, Carmen (HC/SC) <[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca)>  
**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi Carmen,

We can push the meeting date back since Patricia is out of town. There is no rush to have this meeting.

Bob

Robert A. Miller  
6(a)(2) Coordinator  
Information Technology and Resource Management Division  
EPA Office of Pesticide Programs  
Mail Code 7508P

United States Environmental Protection Agency  
1200 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., Washington D.C.

(703) 347-8012  
[miller.robert@epa.gov](mailto:miller.robert@epa.gov)

---

**From:** Cheung, Carmen (HC/SC) <[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca)>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, March 03, 2020 3:37 PM  
**To:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>  
**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi Bob,

Sounds great. Patricia was fairly rushed completing an urgent incident review for me prior to her departure so I appreciate you touching base about the meeting. We will be in touch mid-month regarding the proposed agenda and ROD.

Carmen

*Carmen Cheung, M.Sc.*  
Manager, Incident Reporting Program  
Health Evaluation Directorate  
Pest Management Regulatory Agency  
Health Canada / Government of Canada  
[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca) / Telephone: 613-736-3516, Mobile: 343-542-4423

Gestionnaire, Programme de déclaration d'incident  
Direction de l'évaluation sanitaire  
Agence de réglementation de la lutte antiparasitaire  
Santé Canada / Gouvernement du Canada  
[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca) / Téléphone: 613-736-3516, Mobile: 343-542-4423

---

**From:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>  
**Sent:** 2020-03-03 3:14 PM  
**To:** Cheung, Carmen (HC/SC) <[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca)>  
**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi Carmen,

I will go ahead and plan for the meeting. Patricia and I hoping to finalize the plans before she on vacation.

Bob

Robert A. Miller  
6(a)(2) Coordinator  
Information Technology and Resource Management Division  
EPA Office of Pesticide Programs  
Mail Code 7508P  
United States Environmental Protection Agency  
1200 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., Washington D.C.

(703) 347-8012

[miller.robert@epa.gov](mailto:miller.robert@epa.gov)

---

**From:** Cheung, Carmen (HC/SC) <[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca)>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, March 03, 2020 2:53 PM  
**To:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>  
**Cc:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <[patricia.ferrao@canada.ca](mailto:patricia.ferrao@canada.ca)>  
**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi Bob,

Patricia is on vacation until March 18<sup>th</sup>. I have had a look at our program's Outlook availability and the specified date and time work for us, as far as I can tell. Please go ahead and schedule the meeting.

I provided Patricia with a summary of my notes from the last meeting so she will generate a ROD and provide it to the group in advance of the meeting.

Thanks,  
Carmen

*Carmen Cheung, M.Sc.*

Manager, Incident Reporting Program  
Health Evaluation Directorate  
Pest Management Regulatory Agency  
Health Canada / Government of Canada  
[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca) / Telephone: 613-736-3516, Mobile: 343-542-4423

Gestionnaire, Programme de déclaration d'incident  
Direction de l'évaluation sanitaire  
Agence de réglementation de la lutte antiparasitaire  
Santé Canada / Gouvernement du Canada  
[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca) / Téléphone: 613-736-3516, Mobile: 343-542-4423

---

**From:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>  
**Sent:** 2020-03-03 2:45 PM  
**To:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <[patricia.ferrao@canada.ca](mailto:patricia.ferrao@canada.ca)>  
**Cc:** Cheung, Carmen (HC/SC) <[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca)>  
**Subject:** PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi Patricia,

Does an PMRA-OPP meeting from 1:00PM-2:00PM on March 25<sup>th</sup> work for you?

As of the moment we only have NPIC and Seresto on the agenda. NPIC is on the west coast so I would like to schedule afternoon meeting time for them. I don't have agenda minutes from our last meeting.

Minor Seresto incident data is attached.

Bob

Robert A. Miller  
6(a)(2) Coordinator

ED\_005739D\_00014172-00005



Information Technology and Resource Management Division  
EPA Office of Pesticide Programs  
Mail Code 7508P  
United States Environmental Protection Agency  
1200 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., Washington D.C.

(703) 347-8012

[miller.robert@epa.gov](mailto:miller.robert@epa.gov)

Message

---

**From:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) [patricia.ferrao@canada.ca]  
**Sent:** 2/11/2021 2:39:52 PM  
**To:** Miller, Robert [Miller.Robert@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting - Change in time  
**Attachments:** OPP-PMRA Incident Workgroup Members 2021 (003).doc

Perfect Bob. The Agenda Items look good.

I have attached a updated list of current members of the PMRA-OPP Incident Reporting Group. There have been a few changes in our Program.

I have also included an additional list of PMRA individuals, down below, who will be attending the March 10 meeting given their role in implementing the upcoming amendments to the Incident Reporting Regulations.

Thank you.  
Patricia

---

**From:** Miller, Robert <Miller.Robert@epa.gov>  
**Sent:** 2021-02-11 8:31 AM  
**To:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <patricia.ferrao@canada.ca>  
**Cc:** Rivera-Lupianez, Ana <Rivera-Lupianez.Ana@epa.gov>; Fletcher, Rachel <fletcher.rachel@epa.gov>; Recore, Shanna <Recore.Shanna@epa.gov>; Mastrotta, Nicholas <Mastrotta.Nicholas@epa.gov>; Williams, Sanyvette <Williams.Sanyvette@epa.gov>; Coldsnow, Kayla <coldsnow.kayla@epa.gov>; Breeden-Alemi, Julie <Breeden-Alemi.Julie@epa.gov>; Britton, Cathryn <Britton.Cathryn@epa.gov>; Hopkins, Yvette <Hopkins.Yvette@epa.gov>  
**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting - Change in time

Good morning Patricia:

Meeting 10 from 1:00PM - 2:00PM EST works well for OPP. I made a few changes to the tentative agenda. I plan to send out the meeting invite before long.

Take care,

Bob

---

**From:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <patricia.ferrao@canada.ca>  
**Sent:** Thursday, February 11, 2021 7:41 AM  
**To:** Miller, Robert <Miller.Robert@epa.gov>  
**Cc:** Rivera-Lupianez, Ana <Rivera-Lupianez.Ana@epa.gov>; Fletcher, Rachel <fletcher.rachel@epa.gov>; Recore, Shanna <Recore.Shanna@epa.gov>; Mastrotta, Nicholas <Mastrotta.Nicholas@epa.gov>; Williams, Sanyvette <Williams.Sanyvette@epa.gov>; Coldsnow, Kayla <coldsnow.kayla@epa.gov>  
**Subject:** PMRA-OPP March Meeting - Change in time

Good Morning Bob: Let me know if the **suggested time of March 10 – 1:00 pm to 2:00 pm works** with everyone there.

I have also attached a tentative Agenda with some items for our upcoming meeting.

Thanks.  
Patricia

---

**From:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC)  
**Sent:** 2021-02-05 6:51 AM  
**To:** 'Miller, Robert' <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>  
**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Good morning Bob: Hope all is well. Also, fingers crossed that our meeting will not be a technical disaster and we can at least hear each other well.

Everyone **on this end prefers March 10 – 1pm to 2 pm** given that most of them have other commitments booked in for March 8 – 1 pm to 2 pm.

I hope March 10 – 1:00 pm to 2:00 pm works for everyone on your end. Let us know.

Take care,  
Patricia

---

**From:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>  
**Sent:** 2021-02-04 1:59 PM  
**To:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <[patricia.ferrao@canada.ca](mailto:patricia.ferrao@canada.ca)>  
**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi Patricia,

Sounds good. Just finished a town hall meeting with members of Biden's incoming EPA team. It was a technical disaster.

Take care,

Bob

---

**From:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <[patricia.ferrao@canada.ca](mailto:patricia.ferrao@canada.ca)>  
**Sent:** Thursday, February 04, 2021 12:08 PM  
**To:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>  
**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hello Bob: Let me check with all the folks who generally attend our working group meeting as well as those that might be interested in the topic relating to the PMRA Incident Reporting Regulations and I will get back to you.

We can then prepare an Agenda. We all are novices at using Microsoft Teams ☺ so I have a feeling you will do really well indeed.

Give me a day or so and I will send across a list of dates in March that work well with people here.

Have a good day.  
Patricia

---

**From:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>  
**Sent:** 2021-02-04 11:48 AM  
**To:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <[patricia.ferrao@canada.ca](mailto:patricia.ferrao@canada.ca)>; Hancey, Jordan (HC/SC) <[jordan.hancey@canada.ca](mailto:jordan.hancey@canada.ca)>  
**Cc:** Rivera-Lupianez, Ana <[Rivera-Lupianez.Ana@epa.gov](mailto:Rivera-Lupianez.Ana@epa.gov)>; Fletcher, Rachel <[fletcher.rachel@epa.gov](mailto:fletcher.rachel@epa.gov)>; Recore, Shanna <[Recore.Shanna@epa.gov](mailto:Recore.Shanna@epa.gov)>; Mastrota, Nicholas <[Mastrota.Nicholas@epa.gov](mailto:Mastrota.Nicholas@epa.gov)>; Williams, Sanyvette

<Williams.Sanyvette@epa.gov>; Coldsnow, Kayla <coldsnow.kayla@epa.gov>

**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi Patricia:

I'm open for suggestions to discuss other topics than changes to severity codes and incident reporting. The last meeting we scheduled the National Pesticide Information Center (NPIC) from Oregon State University were to speak, but they never got the chance. They give great presentations, but they might be worth a full hour.

I'm a novice at using Microsoft Teams, but I will try to run the meeting. I may be in over my head. Monday March 8 works well for a lot of people in OPP. Does that time work well for you?

Take care,

Bob

---

**From:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <patricia.ferrao@canada.ca>

**Sent:** Wednesday, February 03, 2021 11:11 AM

**To:** Miller, Robert <Miller.Robert@epa.gov>; Hancey, Jordan (HC/SC) <jordan.hancey@canada.ca>

**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hello Bob: Nice to hear from you too. Yes we use MS Teams too, and meeting early next month sounds fine.

Were you thinking of a meeting specific to upcoming changes to the Incident Reporting Regulations only? or did you want to include other topics relating to incident report reviews?.

Let me know and we can develop an Agenda with discussion topics together.

Thanks.

Patricia

---

**From:** Miller, Robert <Miller.Robert@epa.gov>

**Sent:** 2021-02-03 10:55 AM

**To:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <patricia.ferrao@canada.ca>; Hancey, Jordan (HC/SC) <jordan.hancey@canada.ca>

**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi Patricia and Jordan:

It's great to hear from you. SafetyCall and OPP spoke in December regarding PMRA possibly making changes to incident reporting by end of this year. It would be helpful to discuss the possible changes. Does PMRA use Microsoft Teams? Almost all OPP meetings use Microsoft Teams. Maybe we can schedule a meeting for early next month.

Take care,

Bob

Robert A. Miller  
6(a)(2) Coordinator  
U.S. EPA/OPP/RD/ISB  
(703) 347-8012

---

**From:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <patricia.ferrao@canada.ca>

**Sent:** Friday, March 20, 2020 6:21 AM

**To:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>

**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi Bob: Please find herein the July 18 meeting minutes. The gaps in the discussion are highlighted in red. Also, Bob in light of the COVID19 situation in Canada we are all tele working from home. Our access to the secure GOC (Government of Canada) network (includes Secure B teleconference lines) is very limited and therefore, we may have to postpone the April meeting. For now, lets keep it in our schedule. Not too sure how the EPA is managing non-essential government operations on your end, but I am hoping that by April 16<sup>th</sup> there may be some resolution on our end on how non-essential government operations will continue if this is to be a long-term situation. I will keep you informed.

Take care.

Thanks.

Patricia

---

**From:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC)

**Sent:** 2020-03-19 6:06 AM

**To:** 'Miller, Robert' <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>

**Cc:** Rivera-Lupianez, Ana <[Rivera-Lupianez.Ana@epa.gov](mailto:Rivera-Lupianez.Ana@epa.gov)>; Cross, Amy S <[Amy.Cross@oregonstate.edu](mailto:Amy.Cross@oregonstate.edu)>

**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi Bob: I hope you all are doing well. The meeting time listed below is fine with me.

I do have the meeting minutes from our previous meeting complied. There are a lot of gaps though in the outlined discussion and will need your assistance in filling some. I should have this to you tomorrow.

Thanks.

Patricia

---

**From:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>

**Sent:** 2020-03-10 12:50 PM

**To:** Cheung, Carmen (HC/SC) <[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca)>

**Cc:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <[patricia.ferrao@canada.ca](mailto:patricia.ferrao@canada.ca)>; Rivera-Lupianez, Ana <[Rivera-Lupianez.Ana@epa.gov](mailto:Rivera-Lupianez.Ana@epa.gov)>; Cross, Amy S <[Amy.Cross@oregonstate.edu](mailto:Amy.Cross@oregonstate.edu)>

**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi All,

We need to push back the date for the next PMRA-OPP meeting. How does April 16<sup>th</sup> from 2:00:PM – 3:00PM EST work for you?

Thanks,

Bob

Robert A. Miller

6(a)(2) Coordinator

Information Technology and Resource Management Division

EPA Office of Pesticide Programs

Mail Code 7508P

United States Environmental Protection Agency

1200 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., Washington D.C.

(703) 347-8012

[miller.robert@epa.gov](mailto:miller.robert@epa.gov)

---

**From:** Cheung, Carmen (HC/SC) <[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca)>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, March 04, 2020 8:14 AM  
**To:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>  
**Cc:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <[patricia.ferrao@canada.ca](mailto:patricia.ferrao@canada.ca)>  
**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi Bob,

If you feel that you and Patricia need a bit more time to prepare for the meeting, an April time-frame is fine with me.

Carmen

---

**From:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>  
**Sent:** 2020-03-04 6:25 AM  
**To:** Cheung, Carmen (HC/SC) <[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca)>  
**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi Carmen,

We can push the meeting date back since Patricia is out of town. There is no rush to have this meeting.

Bob

Robert A. Miller  
6(a)(2) Coordinator  
Information Technology and Resource Management Division  
EPA Office of Pesticide Programs  
Mail Code 7508P  
United States Environmental Protection Agency  
1200 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., Washington D.C.

(703) 347-8012  
[miller.robert@epa.gov](mailto:miller.robert@epa.gov)

---

**From:** Cheung, Carmen (HC/SC) <[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca)>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, March 03, 2020 3:37 PM  
**To:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>  
**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi Bob,

Sounds great. Patricia was fairly rushed completing an urgent incident review for me prior to her departure so I appreciate you touching base about the meeting. We will be in touch mid-month regarding the proposed agenda and ROD.

Carmen

*Carmen Cheung, M.Sc.*  
Manager, Incident Reporting Program

Health Evaluation Directorate  
Pest Management Regulatory Agency  
Health Canada / Government of Canada  
[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca) / Telephone: 613-736-3516, Mobile: 343-542-4423

Gestionnaire, Programme de déclaration d'incident  
Direction de l'évaluation sanitaire  
Agence de réglementation de la lutte antiparasitaire  
Santé Canada / Gouvernement du Canada  
[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca) / Téléphone: 613-736-3516, Mobile: 343-542-4423

---

**From:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>  
**Sent:** 2020-03-03 3:14 PM  
**To:** Cheung, Carmen (HC/SC) <[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca)>  
**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi Carmen,

I will go ahead and plan for the meeting. Patricia and I hoping to finalize the plans before she on vacation.

Bob

Robert A. Miller  
6(a)(2) Coordinator  
Information Technology and Resource Management Division  
EPA Office of Pesticide Programs  
Mail Code 7508P  
United States Environmental Protection Agency  
1200 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., Washington D.C.

(703) 347-8012  
[miller.robert@epa.gov](mailto:miller.robert@epa.gov)

---

**From:** Cheung, Carmen (HC/SC) <[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca)>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, March 03, 2020 2:53 PM  
**To:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>  
**Cc:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <[patricia.ferrao@canada.ca](mailto:patricia.ferrao@canada.ca)>  
**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi Bob,

Patricia is on vacation until March 18<sup>th</sup>. I have had a look at our program's Outlook availability and the specified date and time work for us, as far as I can tell. Please go ahead and schedule the meeting.

I provided Patricia with a summary of my notes from the last meeting so she will generate a ROD and provide it to the group in advance of the meeting.

Thanks,  
Carmen

*Carmen Cheung, M.Sc.*  
Manager, Incident Reporting Program

Health Evaluation Directorate  
Pest Management Regulatory Agency  
Health Canada / Government of Canada  
[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca) / Telephone: 613-736-3516, Mobile: 343-542-4423

Gestionnaire, Programme de déclaration d'incident  
Direction de l'évaluation sanitaire  
Agence de réglementation de la lutte antiparasitaire  
Santé Canada / Gouvernement du Canada  
[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca) / Téléphone: 613-736-3516, Mobile: 343-542-4423

---

**From:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>  
**Sent:** 2020-03-03 2:45 PM  
**To:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <[patricia.ferrao@canada.ca](mailto:patricia.ferrao@canada.ca)>  
**Cc:** Cheung, Carmen (HC/SC) <[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca)>  
**Subject:** PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi Patricia,

Does an PMRA-OPP meeting from 1:00PM-2:00PM on March 25<sup>th</sup> work for you?

As of the moment we only have NPIC and Seresto on the agenda. NPIC is on the west coast so I would like to schedule afternoon meeting time for them. I don't have agenda minutes from our last meeting.

Minor Seresto incident data is attached.

Bob

Robert A. Miller  
6(a)(2) Coordinator  
Information Technology and Resource Management Division  
EPA Office of Pesticide Programs  
Mail Code 7508P  
United States Environmental Protection Agency  
1200 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., Washington D.C.

(703) 347-8012  
[miller.robert@epa.gov](mailto:miller.robert@epa.gov)



Message

---

**From:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) [patricia.ferrao@canada.ca]  
**Sent:** 2/11/2021 12:40:44 PM  
**To:** Miller, Robert [Miller.Robert@epa.gov]  
**CC:** Rivera-Lupianez, Ana [Rivera-Lupianez.Ana@epa.gov]; Fletcher, Rachel [fletcher.rachel@epa.gov]; Recore, Shanna [Recore.Shanna@epa.gov]; Mastrotta, Nicholas [Mastrotta.Nicholas@epa.gov]; Williams, Sanyvette [Williams.Sanyvette@epa.gov]; Coldsnow, Kayla [coldsnow.kayla@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** PMRA-OPP March Meeting - Change in time  
**Attachments:** PMRA-OPP Agenda March 2021.docx

Good Morning Bob: Let me know if the **suggested time of March 10 – 1:00 pm to 2:00 pm works** with everyone there.

I have also attached a tentative Agenda with some items for our upcoming meeting.

Thanks.  
Patricia

---

**From:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC)  
**Sent:** 2021-02-05 6:51 AM  
**To:** 'Miller, Robert' <Miller.Robert@epa.gov>  
**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Good morning Bob: Hope all is well. Also, fingers crossed that our meeting will not be a technical disaster and we can at least hear each other well.

Everyone **on this end prefers March 10 – 1pm to 2 pm** given that most of them have other commitments booked in for March 8 – 1 pm to 2 pm.

I hope March 10 – 1:00 pm to 2:00 pm works for everyone on your end. Let us know.

Take care,  
Patricia

---

**From:** Miller, Robert <Miller.Robert@epa.gov>  
**Sent:** 2021-02-04 1:59 PM  
**To:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <patricia.ferrao@canada.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi Patricia,

Sounds good. Just finished a town hall meeting with members of Biden's incoming EPA team. It was a technical disaster.

Take care,

Bob

---

**From:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <patricia.ferrao@canada.ca>  
**Sent:** Thursday, February 04, 2021 12:08 PM  
**To:** Miller, Robert <Miller.Robert@epa.gov>  
**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hello Bob: Let me check with all the folks who generally attend our working group meeting as well as those that might be interested in the topic relating to the PMRA Incident Reporting Regulations and I will get back to you.

We can then prepare an Agenda. We all are novices at using Microsoft Teams ☺ so I have a feeling you will do really well indeed.

Give me a day or so and I will send across a list of dates in March that work well with people here.

Have a good day.  
Patricia

---

**From:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>  
**Sent:** 2021-02-04 11:48 AM  
**To:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <[patricia.ferrao@canada.ca](mailto:patricia.ferrao@canada.ca)>; Hancey, Jordan (HC/SC) <[jordan.hancey@canada.ca](mailto:jordan.hancey@canada.ca)>  
**Cc:** Rivera-Lupianez, Ana <[Rivera-Lupianez.Ana@epa.gov](mailto:Rivera-Lupianez.Ana@epa.gov)>; Fletcher, Rachel <[fletcher.rachel@epa.gov](mailto:fletcher.rachel@epa.gov)>; Recore, Shanna <[Recore.Shanna@epa.gov](mailto:Recore.Shanna@epa.gov)>; Mastrota, Nicholas <[Mastrota.Nicholas@epa.gov](mailto:Mastrota.Nicholas@epa.gov)>; Williams, Sanyvette <[Williams.Sanyvette@epa.gov](mailto:Williams.Sanyvette@epa.gov)>; Coldsnow, Kayla <[coldsnow.kayla@epa.gov](mailto:coldsnow.kayla@epa.gov)>  
**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi Patricia:

I'm open for suggestions to discuss other topics than changes to severity codes and incident reporting. The last meeting we scheduled the National Pesticide Information Center (NPIC) from Oregon State University were to speak, but they never got the chance. They give great presentations, but they might be worth a full hour.

I'm a novice at using Microsoft Teams, but I will try to run the meeting. I may be in over my head. Monday March 8 works well for a lot of people in OPP. Does that time work well for you?

Take care,

Bob

---

**From:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <[patricia.ferrao@canada.ca](mailto:patricia.ferrao@canada.ca)>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, February 03, 2021 11:11 AM  
**To:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>; Hancey, Jordan (HC/SC) <[jordan.hancey@canada.ca](mailto:jordan.hancey@canada.ca)>  
**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hello Bob: Nice to hear from you too. Yes we use MS Teams too, and meeting early next month sounds fine.

Were you thinking of a meeting specific to upcoming changes to the Incident Reporting Regulations only? or did you want to include other topics relating to incident report reviews?.

Let me know and we can develop an Agenda with discussion topics together.

Thanks.  
Patricia

---

**From:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>  
**Sent:** 2021-02-03 10:55 AM  
**To:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <[patricia.ferrao@canada.ca](mailto:patricia.ferrao@canada.ca)>; Hancey, Jordan (HC/SC) <[jordan.hancey@canada.ca](mailto:jordan.hancey@canada.ca)>  
**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi Patricia and Jordan:

It's great to hear from you. SafetyCall and OPP spoke in December regarding PMRA possibly making changes to incident reporting by end of this year. It would be helpful to discuss the possible changes. Does PMRA use Microsoft Teams? Almost all OPP meetings use Microsoft Teams. Maybe we can schedule a meeting for early next month.

Take care,

Bob

Robert A. Miller  
6(a)(2) Coordinator  
U.S. EPA/OPP/RD/ISB  
(703) 347-8012

---

**From:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <[patricia.ferrao@canada.ca](mailto:patricia.ferrao@canada.ca)>  
**Sent:** Friday, March 20, 2020 6:21 AM  
**To:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>  
**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi Bob: Please find herein the July 18 meeting minutes. The gaps in the discussion are highlighted in red. Also, Bob in light of the COVID19 situation in Canada we are all tele working from home. Our access to the secure GOC (Government of Canada) network (includes Secure B teleconference lines) is very limited and therefore, we may have to postpone the April meeting. For now, lets keep it in our schedule. Not too sure how the EPA is managing non-essential government operations on your end, but I am hoping that by April 16<sup>th</sup> there may be some resolution on our end on how non-essential government operations will continue if this is to be a long-term situation. I will keep you informed.

Take care.

Thanks.

Patricia

---

**From:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC)  
**Sent:** 2020-03-19 6:06 AM  
**To:** 'Miller, Robert' <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>  
**Cc:** Rivera-Lupianez, Ana <[Rivera-Lupianez.Ana@epa.gov](mailto:Rivera-Lupianez.Ana@epa.gov)>; Cross, Amy S <[Amy.Cross@oregonstate.edu](mailto:Amy.Cross@oregonstate.edu)>  
**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi Bob: I hope you all are doing well. The meeting time listed below is fine with me. I do have the meeting minutes from our previous meeting complied. There are a lot of gaps though in the outlined discussion and will need your assistance in filling some. I should have this to you tomorrow.

Thanks.

Patricia

---

**From:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>  
**Sent:** 2020-03-10 12:50 PM  
**To:** Cheung, Carmen (HC/SC) <[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca)>  
**Cc:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <[patricia.ferrao@canada.ca](mailto:patricia.ferrao@canada.ca)>; Rivera-Lupianez, Ana <[Rivera-Lupianez.Ana@epa.gov](mailto:Rivera-Lupianez.Ana@epa.gov)>; Cross, Amy S <[Amy.Cross@oregonstate.edu](mailto:Amy.Cross@oregonstate.edu)>  
**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi All,

We need to push back the date for the next PMRA-OPP meeting. How does April 16<sup>th</sup> from 2:00:PM – 3:00PM EST work for you?

Thanks,

Bob

Robert A. Miller  
6(a)(2) Coordinator  
Information Technology and Resource Management Division  
EPA Office of Pesticide Programs  
Mail Code 7508P  
United States Environmental Protection Agency  
1200 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., Washington D.C.

(703) 347-8012  
[miller.robert@epa.gov](mailto:miller.robert@epa.gov)

---

**From:** Cheung, Carmen (HC/SC) <[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca)>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, March 04, 2020 8:14 AM  
**To:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>  
**Cc:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <[patricia.ferrao@canada.ca](mailto:patricia.ferrao@canada.ca)>  
**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi Bob,

If you feel that you and Patricia need a bit more time to prepare for the meeting, an April time-frame is fine with me.

Carmen

---

**From:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>  
**Sent:** 2020-03-04 6:25 AM  
**To:** Cheung, Carmen (HC/SC) <[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca)>  
**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi Carmen,

We can push the meeting date back since Patricia is out of town. There is no rush to have this meeting.

Bob

Robert A. Miller  
6(a)(2) Coordinator  
Information Technology and Resource Management Division  
EPA Office of Pesticide Programs  
Mail Code 7508P  
United States Environmental Protection Agency  
1200 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., Washington D.C.

(703) 347-8012  
[miller.robert@epa.gov](mailto:miller.robert@epa.gov)

---

**From:** Cheung, Carmen (HC/SC) <[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca)>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, March 03, 2020 3:37 PM  
**To:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>  
**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi Bob,

Sounds great. Patricia was fairly rushed completing an urgent incident review for me prior to her departure so I appreciate you touching base about the meeting. We will be in touch mid-month regarding the proposed agenda and ROD.

Carmen

*Carmen Cheung, M.Sc.*

Manager, Incident Reporting Program  
Health Evaluation Directorate  
Pest Management Regulatory Agency  
Health Canada / Government of Canada  
[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca) / Telephone: 613-736-3516, Mobile: 343-542-4423

Gestionnaire, Programme de déclaration d'incident  
Direction de l'évaluation sanitaire  
Agence de réglementation de la lutte antiparasitaire  
Santé Canada / Gouvernement du Canada  
[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca) / Téléphone: 613-736-3516, Mobile: 343-542-4423

---

**From:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>  
**Sent:** 2020-03-03 3:14 PM  
**To:** Cheung, Carmen (HC/SC) <[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca)>  
**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi Carmen,

I will go ahead and plan for the meeting. Patricia and I hoping to finalize the plans before she goes on vacation.

Bob

Robert A. Miller  
6(a)(2) Coordinator  
Information Technology and Resource Management Division  
EPA Office of Pesticide Programs  
Mail Code 7508P  
United States Environmental Protection Agency  
1200 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., Washington D.C.

(703) 347-8012  
[miller.robert@epa.gov](mailto:miller.robert@epa.gov)

---

**From:** Cheung, Carmen (HC/SC) <[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca)>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, March 03, 2020 2:53 PM  
**To:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>  
**Cc:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <[patricia.ferrao@canada.ca](mailto:patricia.ferrao@canada.ca)>  
**Subject:** RE: PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi Bob,

Patricia is on vacation until March 18<sup>th</sup>. I have had a look at our program's Outlook availability and the specified date and time work for us, as far as I can tell. Please go ahead and schedule the meeting.

I provided Patricia with a summary of my notes from the last meeting so she will generate a ROD and provide it to the group in advance of the meeting.

Thanks,  
Carmen

*Carmen Cheung, M.Sc.*

Manager, Incident Reporting Program  
Health Evaluation Directorate  
Pest Management Regulatory Agency  
Health Canada / Government of Canada  
[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca) / Telephone: 613-736-3516, Mobile: 343-542-4423

Gestionnaire, Programme de déclaration d'incident  
Direction de l'évaluation sanitaire  
Agence de réglementation de la lutte antiparasitaire  
Santé Canada / Gouvernement du Canada  
[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca) / Téléphone: 613-736-3516, Mobile: 343-542-4423

---

**From:** Miller, Robert <[Miller.Robert@epa.gov](mailto:Miller.Robert@epa.gov)>  
**Sent:** 2020-03-03 2:45 PM  
**To:** Ferrao, Patricia (HC/SC) <[patricia.ferrao@canada.ca](mailto:patricia.ferrao@canada.ca)>  
**Cc:** Cheung, Carmen (HC/SC) <[carmen.cheung@canada.ca](mailto:carmen.cheung@canada.ca)>  
**Subject:** PMRA-OPP March Meeting

Hi Patricia,

Does an PMRA-OPP meeting from 1:00PM-2:00PM on March 25<sup>th</sup> work for you?

As of the moment we only have NPIC and Seresto on the agenda. NPIC is on the west coast so I would like to schedule afternoon meeting time for them. I don't have agenda minutes from our last meeting.

Minor Seresto incident data is attached.

Bob

Robert A. Miller  
6(a)(2) Coordinator  
Information Technology and Resource Management Division  
EPA Office of Pesticide Programs

Mail Code 7508P  
United States Environmental Protection Agency  
1200 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., Washington D.C.

(703) 347-8012  
[miller.robert@epa.gov](mailto:miller.robert@epa.gov)

Message

---

**From:** pesticidequestions [pesticidequestions@epa.gov]  
**Sent:** 3/4/2021 11:09:42 PM  
**To:** Miller, Robert [Miller.Robert@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** FW: (FIFRA - FY21-219414-3710-CV) Regional Tip and/or Complaint - California

Hi Bob,  
Hope that you are doing OK.  
Another flea collar complaint. I will respond to them, but wanted to let you know.  
Thanks, Mary

---

**From:** TenBrook, Patti <TenBrook.Patti@epa.gov>  
**Sent:** Thursday, March 04, 2021 1:50 PM  
**To:** pesticidequestions <pesticidequestions@epa.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: (FIFRA - FY21-219414-3710-CV) Regional Tip and/or Complaint - California

Please see Seresto item that came to EPA National Tips Database.

Regards,  
Patti

---

"I can never be what I ought to be until you are all you ought to be." Martin Luther King, Jr.

---

Patti L. TenBrook, Ph.D.  
Manager  
Pesticides Section  
Land, Chemicals & Redevelopment Division  
U.S. Environmental Protection Agency - Region 9  
75 Hawthorne Street, LND-2-2  
San Francisco, CA 94105  
[tenbrook.patti@epa.gov](mailto:tenbrook.patti@epa.gov)  
Office: 415-947-4223  
Cell: 415-515-8540

---

**From:** [sylls.gene@epa.gov](mailto:sylls.gene@epa.gov) <[sylls.gene@epa.gov](mailto:sylls.gene@epa.gov)>  
**Sent:** Thursday, March 4, 2021 10:41 AM  
**To:** TenBrook, Patti <[TenBrook.Patti@epa.gov](mailto:TenBrook.Patti@epa.gov)>; Salazar, Matt <[Salazar.Matt@epa.gov](mailto:Salazar.Matt@epa.gov)>  
**Subject:** FWD: (FIFRA - FY21-219414-3710-CV) Regional Tip and/or Complaint - California

03/04/2021

SUBJECT: FWD: (FIFRA - FY21-219414-3710-CV) Regional Tip and/or Complaint - California  
FROM: [sylls.gene@epa.gov](mailto:sylls.gene@epa.gov)  
TO: [TenBrook.Patti@epa.gov](mailto:TenBrook.Patti@epa.gov), [salazar.matt@epa.gov](mailto:salazar.matt@epa.gov)  
CC:

The following tip is from the US EPA National Tips Database. This information is being provided to you for whatever action you deem appropriate. Please follow up or notify the appropriate agency.



-----Original Message-----

3/2/2021 4:08 PM

HQ LEAD NUMBER: FY21-219414-3710-CV

SUBJECT: Regional Tip and/or Complaint - California

FROM: Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)

TO:

Name: Albert A Munoz

Phone: Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)

Alleged Violator's Name: SERESTOS

Alleged Violator's Address: UNKNOWN

Alleged Violator's City: LOS ANGELES

Alleged Violator's State: California

Alleged Violator's Zip: 90023

Tip or Complaint: I BOUGHT A CAT FLEA COLLAR BY SERENTOS AND MY CAT HAIR FUR FELL OFF ALL AROUND THE NEXK AREA WHERE THE FLEA COLLAR WAS THIS HAPPENED ABOUT A YEAR AGO I THUGHT IT WAS SOMETHING THAT JUST HAPPENED FOR SOMEOTHER REASON BUT NOW THAT I READ ABOUT THE EPA KNOWING ABOUT THE PROBLEM AND NOT NOTIFING THE PUBLIC IS WRONG CAN SOMEONE EXPALIN WHY ?

Violation Still Occurring? No

State DEP/DEQ/DEM Notified? No

Message

---

**From:** Vizard, Elizabeth [Vizard.Elizabeth@epa.gov]  
**Sent:** 3/5/2021 4:15:03 PM  
**To:** Overbey, Dian [Overbey.Dian@epa.gov]  
**CC:** Miller, Robert [Miller.Robert@epa.gov]; Teter, Royan [Teter.Royan@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** RE: Press Inquiry from VIN

My short answer is

**Ex. 5 Deliberative Process (DP)**

# Ex. 5 Deliberative Process (DP)

Elizabeth Vizard, Chief  
Pesticides, Waste & Toxics Branch  
Monitoring, Assistance & Media Programs Division  
Office of Compliance  
202-564-5940

Deputy Division Director, Acting  
Monitoring, Assistance & Media Programs Division  
Office of Compliance

---

**From:** Teter, Royan <Teter.Royan@epa.gov>  
**Sent:** Friday, March 05, 2021 8:46 AM  
**To:** Overbey, Dian <Overbey.Dian@epa.gov>; Vizard, Elizabeth <Vizard.Elizabeth@epa.gov>  
**Cc:** Miller, Robert <Miller.Robert@epa.gov>  
**Subject:** RE: Press Inquiry from VIN

Hello Dian – Sharing my thoughts and looping in Bob in case anything about my take is off-base. I think the short answer

# Ex. 5 Deliberative Process (DP)

# Ex. 5 Deliberative Process (DP)

Hope this helps. Feel free reach out again if you have questions.

Regards,

Royan

---

**From:** Overbey, Dian <Overbey.Dian@epa.gov>

**Sent:** Thursday, March 4, 2021 5:00 PM

**To:** Teter, Royan <Teter.Royan@epa.gov>; Vizard, Elizabeth <Vizard.Elizabeth@epa.gov>

**Subject:** Press Inquiry from VIN

Hi Royan and Liz,

We received the following press inquiry this afternoon about Seresto flea and tick collars. As you probably know, this has been a hot topic after the USA Today article yesterday.

I'm a reporter for the VIN (Veterinary Information Network) News Service. I'm sending this at the same time I have contacted the press office, in the hopes it will expedite a response. I'm writing a follow-up to the USA Today report on Seresto collars. (<https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/investigations/2021/03/02/seresto-dog-cat-collars-found-harm-pets-humans-epa-records-show/4574753001/> ) We believe the story failed to put the EPA reports in the proper context, and aim to do so. My questions are:

- Can you describe what incident reports are? Can anyone file them? Is there any process for verifying the information in reports?
- What happens after incident reports are filed?
- Can you confirm or refute the claim that these collars have the highest or unusually high number of incident reports for a pesticide pet product?
- There has been some discussion that the collars in question are counterfeit collars, does the EPA know if the collars associated with incident reports are legitimate?

I'd like some help from OECA on that last question, highlighted in yellow. How should we respond?

The responses are due by COB tomorrow (Friday, Mar.5)

Thanks in advance for any help you can provide!

**Dian D. Overbey**

Communications Branch

Office of Chemical Safety and Pollution Prevention

U.S. Environmental Protection Agency  
Potomac Yard S-8927  
(703) 305-5018 (O)  
(571) 302-0764 (OC)

**Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)**

Message

---

**From:** Rust, Mary [Rust.Mary@epa.gov]  
**Sent:** 3/10/2021 1:10:47 PM  
**To:** Miller, Robert [Miller.Robert@epa.gov]; Picone, Kaitlin [Picone.Kaitlin@epa.gov]  
**CC:** Wormell, Lance [Wormell.Lance@epa.gov]; Kang, Ji Yeon [Kang.Joyce@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** RE: Report.Pesticide.Incident Portal Incident Reports

Yes, the junk mail folder of [pesticidequestions@epa.gov](mailto:pesticidequestions@epa.gov) is also a problem I just discovered and I am working with EISD to fix. In the meantime we need to keep eyes on it.

Suggest telling EISD. They will open a ticket and try to fix it.

Cheers,  
mary

---

**From:** Miller, Robert <Miller.Robert@epa.gov>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, March 10, 2021 7:31 AM  
**To:** Picone, Kaitlin <Picone.Kaitlin@epa.gov>  
**Cc:** Wormell, Lance <Wormell.Lance@epa.gov>; Rust, Mary <Rust.Mary@epa.gov>; Kang, Ji Yeon <Kang.Joyce@epa.gov>  
**Subject:** Report.Pesticide.Incident Portal Incident Reports

Hi Kaitlin,

I just checked the junk email folder of the [Report.Pesticide.Incident@epa.gov](mailto:Report.Pesticide.Incident@epa.gov) portal finding 15 new incident reports. Many of the reports concern Seresto. Mary may need to reply to these emails.

Take care,

Bob

Message

---

**From:** Smith, Kimberly [Smith.Kimberly@epa.gov]  
**Sent:** 3/10/2021 3:22:52 PM  
**To:** Miller, Robert [Miller.Robert@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** RE: Lack of Recent Seresto 6(a)(2) Incident Reports

Thank you

---

**From:** Miller, Robert <Miller.Robert@epa.gov>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, March 10, 2021 10:21 AM  
**To:** Smith, Kimberly <Smith.Kimberly@epa.gov>  
**Subject:** RE: Lack of Recent Seresto 6(a)(2) Incident Reports

Hi Kim:

I contacted Royan Teter of OECA on March 2, 2021

Bob

Robert A. Miller  
6(a)(2) Coordinator  
U.S. EPA/OPP/RD/ISB  
(703) 347-8012

---

**From:** Smith, Kimberly <Smith.Kimberly@epa.gov>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, March 10, 2021 10:14 AM  
**To:** Miller, Robert <Miller.Robert@epa.gov>  
**Subject:** RE: Lack of Recent Seresto 6(a)(2) Incident Reports

I need the information on who in OECA did you contact and when?

---

**From:** Miller, Robert <Miller.Robert@epa.gov>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, March 10, 2021 10:09 AM  
**To:** Smith, Kimberly <Smith.Kimberly@epa.gov>  
**Subject:** Lack of Recent Seresto 6(a)(2) Incident Reports

Hi Kim:

We haven't received a 6(a)(2) incident report regarding Seresto since April, 2020. This may be because of the Covid.-19 outbreak which was gaining momentum and people started working from home.

Since Bayer sold Seresto to Elanco and we have yet to receive one 6(a)(2) incident report from Elanco. I plan on reaching out to Elanco about the lapse in Seresto 6(a)(2) incident reporting.

Sincerely,

Bob

Robert A. Miller  
6(a)(2) Coordinator

U.S. EPA/OPP/RD/ISB  
(703) 347-8012

Message

---

**From:** pesticidequestions [pesticidequestions@epa.gov]  
**Sent:** 3/8/2021 5:38:41 PM  
**To:** Miller, Robert [Miller.Robert@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** FW: (FIFRA - FY21-219637-3710-CV) Regional Tip and/or Complaint - California  
**Attachments:** Lolita 6 (started bleeding and then surgery was rushed).JPG; Lolita 5 (getting worse).JPG

Alleged pet collar incident from California. I will respond, so just FYI.  
m

---

**From:** TenBrook, Patti <TenBrook.Patti@epa.gov>  
**Sent:** Monday, March 08, 2021 12:09 PM  
**To:** pesticidequestions <pesticidequestions@epa.gov>  
**Cc:** Salazar, Matt <Salazar.Matt@epa.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: (FIFRA - FY21-219637-3710-CV) Regional Tip and/or Complaint - California

This came to Region 9. Forwarding for OPP response.

Regards,  
patti

---

"I can never be what I ought to be until you are all you ought to be." Martin Luther King, Jr.

---

Patti L. TenBrook, Ph.D.  
Manager  
Pesticides Section  
Land, Chemicals & Redevelopment Division  
U.S. Environmental Protection Agency - Region 9  
75 Hawthorne Street, LND-2-2  
San Francisco, CA 94105  
[tenbrook.patti@epa.gov](mailto:tenbrook.patti@epa.gov)  
Office: 415-947-4223  
Cell: 415-515-8540

---

**From:** [sylls.gene@epa.gov](mailto:sylls.gene@epa.gov) <[sylls.gene@epa.gov](mailto:sylls.gene@epa.gov)>  
**Sent:** Monday, March 8, 2021 9:01 AM  
**To:** TenBrook, Patti <[TenBrook.Patti@epa.gov](mailto:TenBrook.Patti@epa.gov)>; Salazar, Matt <[Salazar.Matt@epa.gov](mailto:Salazar.Matt@epa.gov)>  
**Subject:** FWD: (FIFRA - FY21-219637-3710-CV) Regional Tip and/or Complaint - California

03/08/2021

SUBJECT: FWD: (FIFRA - FY21-219637-3710-CV) Regional Tip and/or Complaint - California  
FROM: [sylls.gene@epa.gov](mailto:sylls.gene@epa.gov)  
TO: [TenBrook.Patti@epa.gov](mailto:TenBrook.Patti@epa.gov), [salazar.matt@epa.gov](mailto:salazar.matt@epa.gov)  
CC:

The following tip is from the US EPA National Tips Database. This information is being provided to you for whatever action you deem appropriate. Please follow up or notify the appropriate agency.



-----Original Message-----

3/7/2021 2:33 AM

HQ LEAD NUMBER: FY21-219637-3710-CV

SUBJECT: Regional Tip and/or Complaint - California

FROM: Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)

TO:

Name: Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)

Phone: Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)

Alleged Violator's Name: Bayer (seresto collar)

Alleged Violator's Address: 900 S FIGUEROA ST UNIT 810, LOS ANGELES 90015

Alleged Violator's City: LOS ANGELES

Alleged Violator's State: California

Alleged Violator's Zip: 90015

Tip or Complaint: My dog had to undergo emergency surgery in January 2021 because her condition worsened overnight: She had suddenly developed a huge lump that started to bleed, had a foul smell and was infected by the minute. After surgery, she was diagnosed with a soft tissue sarcoma grade 2 in January 2021. A second surgery is scheduled for late March 2021. She had been wearing a Seresto collar for over a year. The site of the lump is extremely close to the collar. After reviewing the product's package, I found a toxicity warning on its side, and I immediately proceeded to remove the collar from my dog. The package states that the collar is toxic to humans. How can a product be known to be toxic to humans be simultaneously safe for pets and be available for sell???!!! Please contact me should you need photos, vet reports or my own testimony. I want to know the specific steps I have to take to ensure that Bayer receives my complaint and that a fair resolution is sought.

Violation Still Occurring? Yes

State DEP/DEQ/DEM Notified? No

Message

---

**From:** Rivera-Lupianez, Ana [Rivera-Lupianez.Ana@epa.gov]  
**Sent:** 3/10/2021 4:19:30 PM  
**To:** Miller, Robert [Miller.Robert@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** Re: OPP-PMRA Meeting

sounds good. The seresto issue might take some discussion as well

Ana Rivera-Lupiáñez  
Office of Pesticide Programs  
Environmental Protection Agency  
[rivera-lupianez.ana@epa.gov](mailto:rivera-lupianez.ana@epa.gov)  
(703) 308-6841

---

**From:** Miller, Robert <Miller.Robert@epa.gov>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, March 10, 2021 10:49 AM  
**To:** Rivera-Lupianez, Ana <Rivera-Lupianez.Ana@epa.gov>  
**Subject:** OPP-PMRA Meeting

Hi Ana,

Hope you are doing well. I'm going to try to keep the PMRA-OPP meeting moving along, but I'm worried the amendments PMRA is making to their incident reporting will draw a lot of comments. I'm guessing, but maybe Amy should prepare a 10 minute presentation. I truly hope she gets a chance to speak.

Take care,

Bob

Robert A. Miller  
6(a)(2) Coordinator  
U.S. EPA/OPP/RD/ISB  
(703) 347-8012